Box 5

Notebook 4

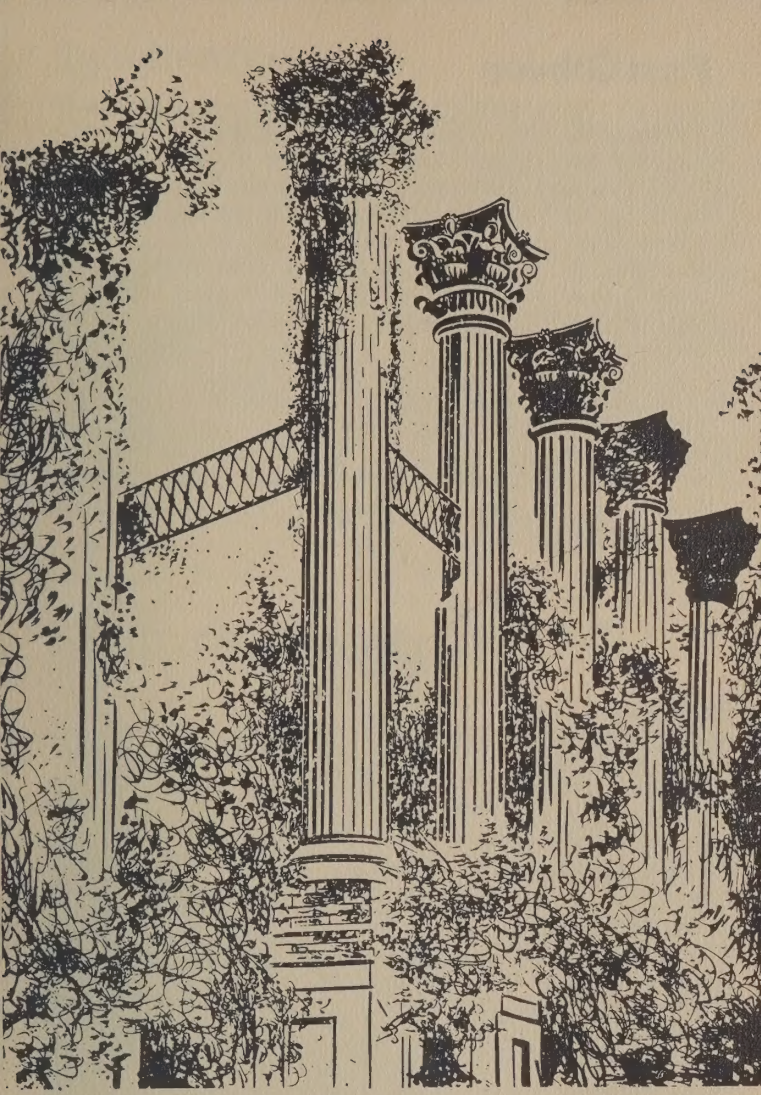
Phillips

Box 5

Notebook 4

Phillips

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I
57	**Box #**	**Notebk #**	**Surname**	**First Name**	**State**	**Birth Yr**	**Death Yr**	**Assoc Surnames**	**Comments**
58	5	1	Osteen						
59	5	2	Telles						
60	5	3	Tinsley						
61	5	4	Phillips						
62	5	5	Tinsley Allied						
63	5	6	Bobo Vol 1						
64	5	7	Bobo Vol 2						
65	5	8	Bobo Vol 3						
66	5	9	Varnado						
67	5	10	White & Kite						
68									



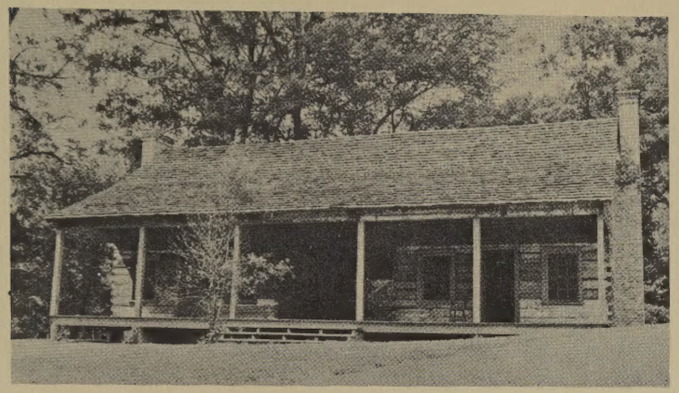
Ruins of Windsor
(1860-1890)

Port Gibson — Claiborne County Mississippi

Districts Listed on National Register of Historic Places

On the "Great River Road"
Natchez Trace Parkway
U. S. Highway 61

Landmarks



Grand Gulf Military Monument Park
The 400-acre park officially opened May 6, 1962 and includes Forts Cobun and Wade. Picnic area, hiking trails, an observation tower, museum, cemetery and souvenir shop are on the grounds. Listed on the NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES.

Point Lookout on Bayou Pierre
This landing was of strategic importance during the Battle of Port Gibson in the spring of 1863. Today it is one of many breathtaking views in Claiborne County.

Ruins of Windsor — Windsor, so-called because of eerie music made by wind blowing among the huge capitals, was built in 1860, west of Port Gibson by Smith C. Daniell, II. Confederates used the lofty tower as an observation point. On three occasions Windsor narrowly escaped destruction by the Federal Troops. After the Battle of Port Gibson, the Federal Troops used the mansion as a hospital.

In 1890 the main structure was destroyed by fire, leaving only stately columns as mute evidence of a glorious, historic past. It is listed on the NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES.

History

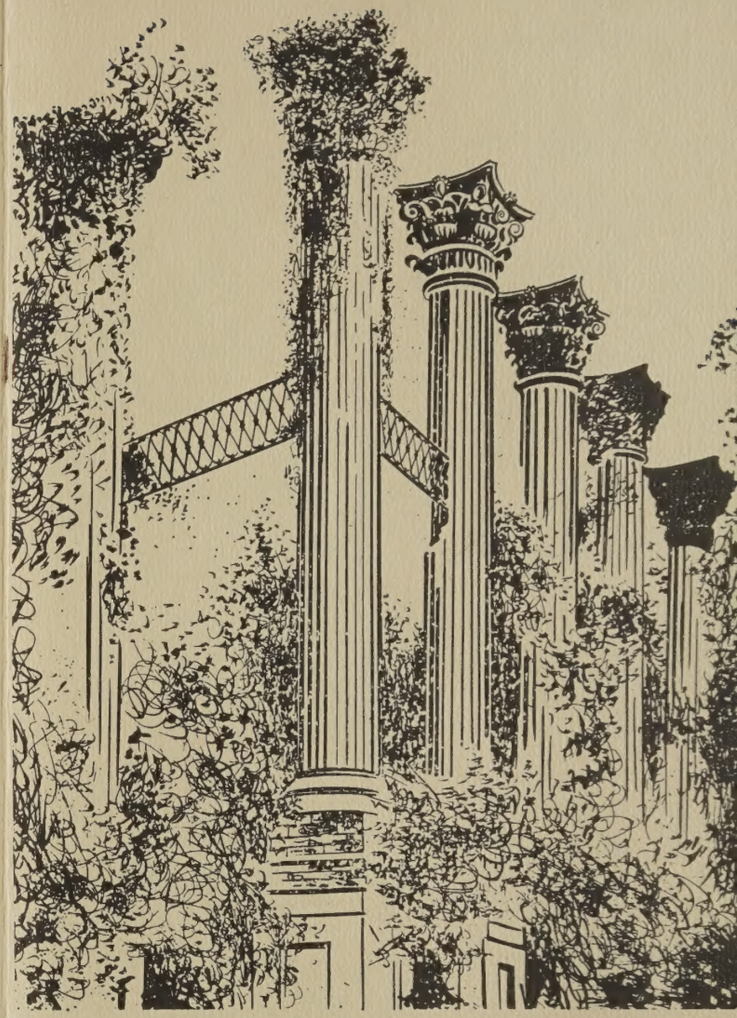
At one time the mighty Choctaw Nation occupied 26 villages in the Claiborne County area, but relinquished their rights to the land with the signing of the Treaty of Commissioner's Creek in 1802.

The first white settlement in the area was established in 1729 as a hunting village near Petit Gulf just north of Rodney. The first lasting settlement came in 1775 and was followed by the formation of the third county in the state, named for W. C. Claiborne, Governor of the Territory.

Port Gibson's development began when Samuel Gibson acquired 820 acres from the Spanish on the south fork of Bayou Pierre. By 1788 a settlement known as Gibson's Port or Gibson's Landing had begun to grow around the landing. On March 12, 1803, Gibson's Landing was chartered as the county seat. However, in 1811 the charter of incorporation was amended, and the name of the town was officially changed to Port Gibson, the third town incorporated in Mississippi.

Although Port Gibson was a rollicking frontier town with no churches, many saloons and a race track just outside of town, it was not long before cultural elements appeared. The charter of the Mississippi Literary and Library Company of Port Gibson was signed in 1818, giving the state its first library. Both the second newspaper and the third Masonic Lodge began in Port Gibson.

Port Gibson — Claiborne County
Chamber Of Commerce
P.O. Box 491
Port Gibson, Mississippi 39150
601-437-4351



Ruins of Windsor
(1860-1890)

Port Gibson — Claiborne County Mississippi

Districts Listed on National Register of Historic Places

On the "Great River Road"
Natchez Trace Parkway
U. S. Highway 61

History

At one time the mighty Choctaw Nation occupied 26 villages in the Claiborne County area, but relinquished their rights to the land with the signing of the Treaty of Commissioner's Creek in 1802.

The first white settlement in the area was established in 1729 as a hunting village near Petit Gulf just north of Rodney. The first lasting settlement came in 1775 and was followed by the formation of the third county in the state, named for W. C. Claiborne, Governor of the Territory.

Port Gibson's development began when Samuel Gibson acquired 820 acres from the Spanish on the south fork of Bayou Pierre. By 1788 a settlement known as Gibson's Port or Gibson's Landing had begun to grow around the landing. On March 12, 1803, Gibson's Landing was chartered as the county seat. However, in 1811 the charter of incorporation was amended, and the name of the town was officially changed to Port Gibson, the third town incorporated in Mississippi.

Although Port Gibson was a rollicking frontier town with no churches, many saloons and a race track just outside of town, it was not long before cultural elements appeared. The charter of the Mississippi Literary and Library Company of Port Gibson was signed in 1818, giving the state its first library. Both the second newspaper and the third Masonic Lodge began in Port Gibson.

Port Gibson — Claiborne County
Chamber Of Commerce
P.O. Box 491
Port Gibson, Mississippi 39150
601-437-4351

Port Gibson
Claiborne County
Mississippi

Spring Pilgrimage
April 9-10, 1983

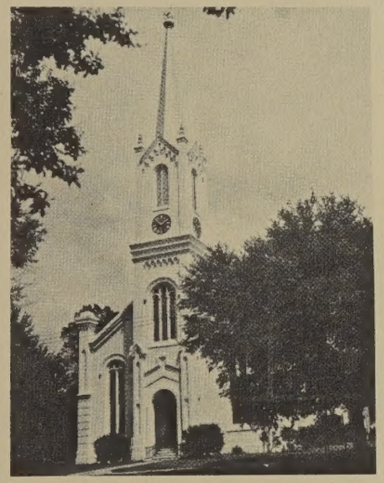
Samuel Gibson House
(circa 1805)

Drawings by Suzanne Gentling

Port Gibson

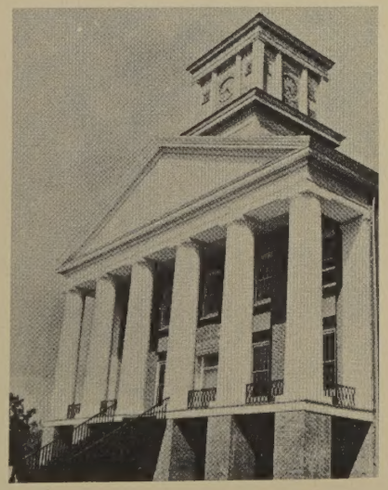
Port Gibson is located on scenic U.S. Highway 61 between Natchez and Vicksburg, just off the Natchez Trace Parkway. Referred to by General Grant as "too beautiful to burn" Port Gibson still possesses the charm and pride of its noble heritage. Tree-lined streets accent buildings and homes, both historic and beautiful. At every turn there is a landmark with its own fascinating story, a part of the community's 176-year history.

Today, Port Gibson, with a population of approximately 3,000, is governed by a mayor and six aldermen. Both city and county officials have worked to make Port Gibson and Claiborne County a community on the grow with industry, civic interest and community service.



Presbyterian Church
Constructed in 1859, the church is world-famous for the hand that tops its steeple. It is one of eight historic churches on Church Street.

The original hand was fashioned of wood by a young artist, Daniel Foley, at the age of 17. Time took its toll and the original was replaced by one of metal.



Oakland Memorial Chapel
This chapel is located on the campus of Alcorn State University eight miles from Port Gibson. The stately chapel is well-known and is included on the NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES.

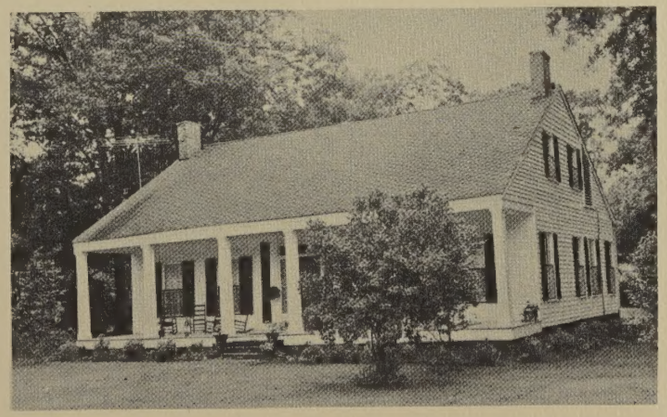
Special note should be taken of the steps and railing which were originally a part of the magnificent home, Windsor.

Antebellum Homes

A leisurely walking tour of the antebellum homes in this area will reflect a glorious past, typical of the Old South. These homes are open year round by appointment and during the annual Spring Pilgrimage.

Oak Square - Built in 1906. This impressive Neoclassical house recreates the granduer of antebellum days.

Planters Hotel - Built in 1817. This hotel was built to take care of travelers on the Natchez Trace. Restored as private home.



Spencer Home - Built in 1830. Features solid cypress woodwork and flooring and a quaint staircase.

Gage House - Built in 1830. Two story brick building that served as slave quarters and kitchen still remains today.

Idlewild - Built in 1833. Known for its 12-foot doors and windows.

Englesing - Built in 1817. Contains the oldest formal garden in the state of Mississippi.

Port Gibson

Port Gibson is located on scenic U.S. Highway 61 between Natchez and Vicksburg, just off the Natchez Trace Parkway. Referred to by General Grant as "too beautiful to burn" Port Gibson still possesses the charm and pride of its noble heritage. Tree-lined streets accent buildings and homes, both historic and beautiful. At every turn there is a landmark with its own fascinating story, a part of the community's 176-year history.

Samuel Gibson House (ca. 1805)

The Samuel Gibson House, the second home of the founder of Port Gibson, is the oldest existing structure in Port Gibson. It was moved from its original location to the present location on Church Street in the early part of 1980. Since that time the building has undergone a historical rehabilitation under the direction of the Bureau of Recreation and Parks, Department of Natural Resources. The house now serves as Chamber of Commerce offices and Tour Headquarters.

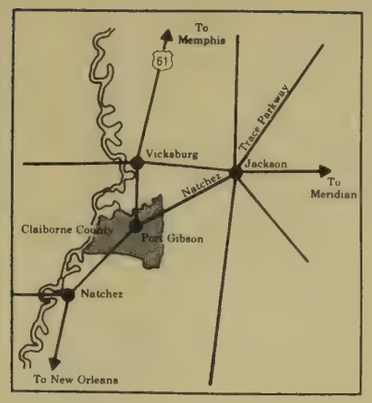
Other Points of Interest

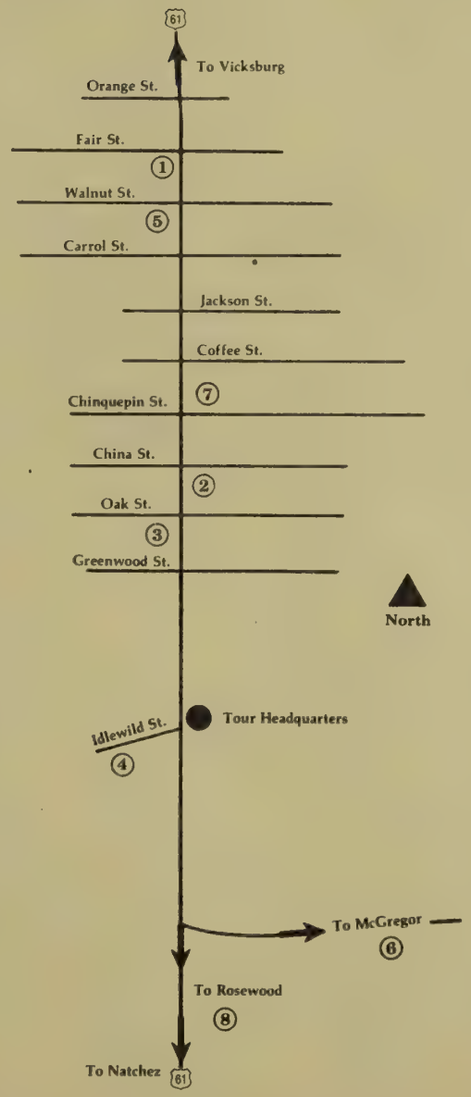
Ruins of Windsor
Grand Gulf State Park
Old Country Store
Alcorn State University
Natchez Trace Parkway
Historic Churches

Special Pilgrimage Events

Olde Towne Market
Saturday - April 9
9 A.M. - 5 P.M.
Adjacent to tour headquarters
(CHA Field)

Art Show
Saturday, April 19 - 9 A.M. - 5 P.M.
Sunday, April 10 - 1 P.M. - 4 P.M.
ART AUCTION - 4 P.M. Sunday - April 10



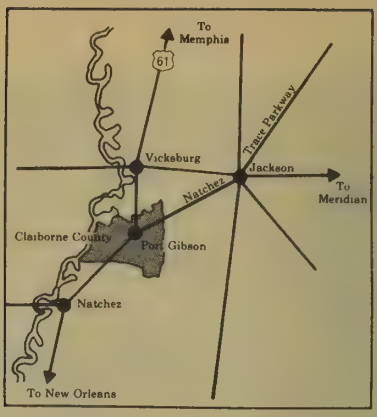


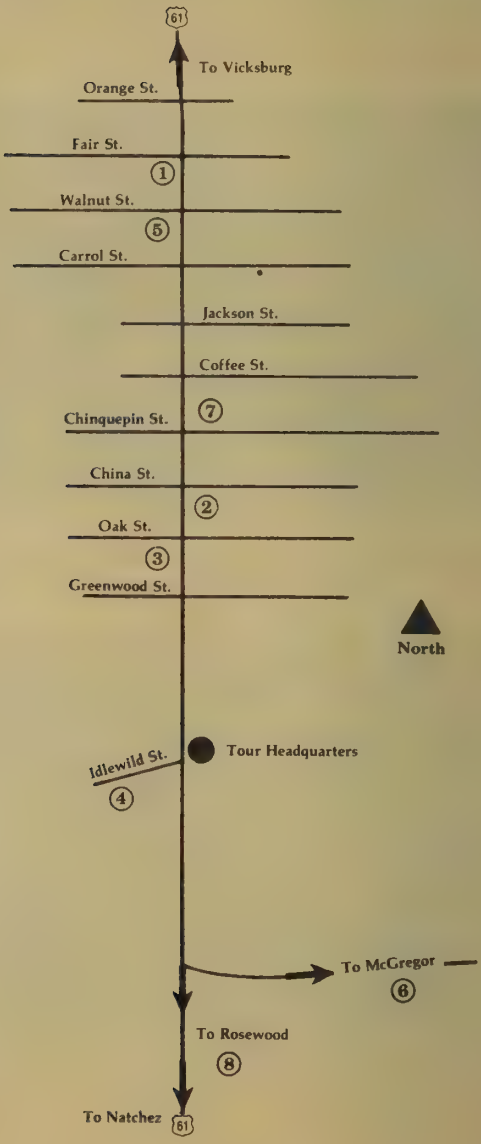
Port Gibson
Claiborne County
Mississippi

Spring Pilgrimage
April 9-10, 1983

Samuel Gibson House
(circa 1805)

Drawings by Suzanne Gentling


To Memphis
61
Trace Parkway
Vicksburg
Jackson
To Meridian
Natchez
Claiborne County
Port Gibson
Natchez
To New Orleans


61
To Vicksburg
Orange St.
Fair St.
1
Walnut St.
5
Carrol St.
Jackson St.
Coffee St.
Chinquepin St.
7
China St.
2
Oak St.
3
Greenwood St.
North
Idlewild St.
4
Tour Headquarters
To McGregor
6
To Rosewood
8
To Natchez
61

Claiborne County Historical Tours

① **GAGE HOUSE.** *Built in 1830's. Now occupied by fourth and fifth generation of Gage family. Two story brick building that served as slave quarters and kitchen still exists.*

* ② **OAK SQUARE.** *1850-1906. This impressive neoclassical house exemplifies the granduer of antebellum days. Originally occupied an entire city block with gardens and dependencies. Named Oak Square because of massive oak trees on the grounds.*

③ **SPENCER HOME.** *Built 1830. Solid cypress woodwork and flooring. Quaint staircase. Furniture mostly of Empire period.*

④ **IDLEWILD.** *Built 1833. Known for its twelve foot doors and windows.*

⑤ **ENGLESING.** *Built 1817. Occupied by same family since 1850. Oldest formal garden in Mississippi.*

*Open all year for tours and overnight guests.

TOUR INFORMATION

Spring 1983 Pilgrimage
April 9-10
Saturday 10-12 a.m., 1-5 p.m.
Sunday 1-6 p.m.
Admission - Eight homes-$20.00 4 homes-$10.00
Children and high school
students ½ price

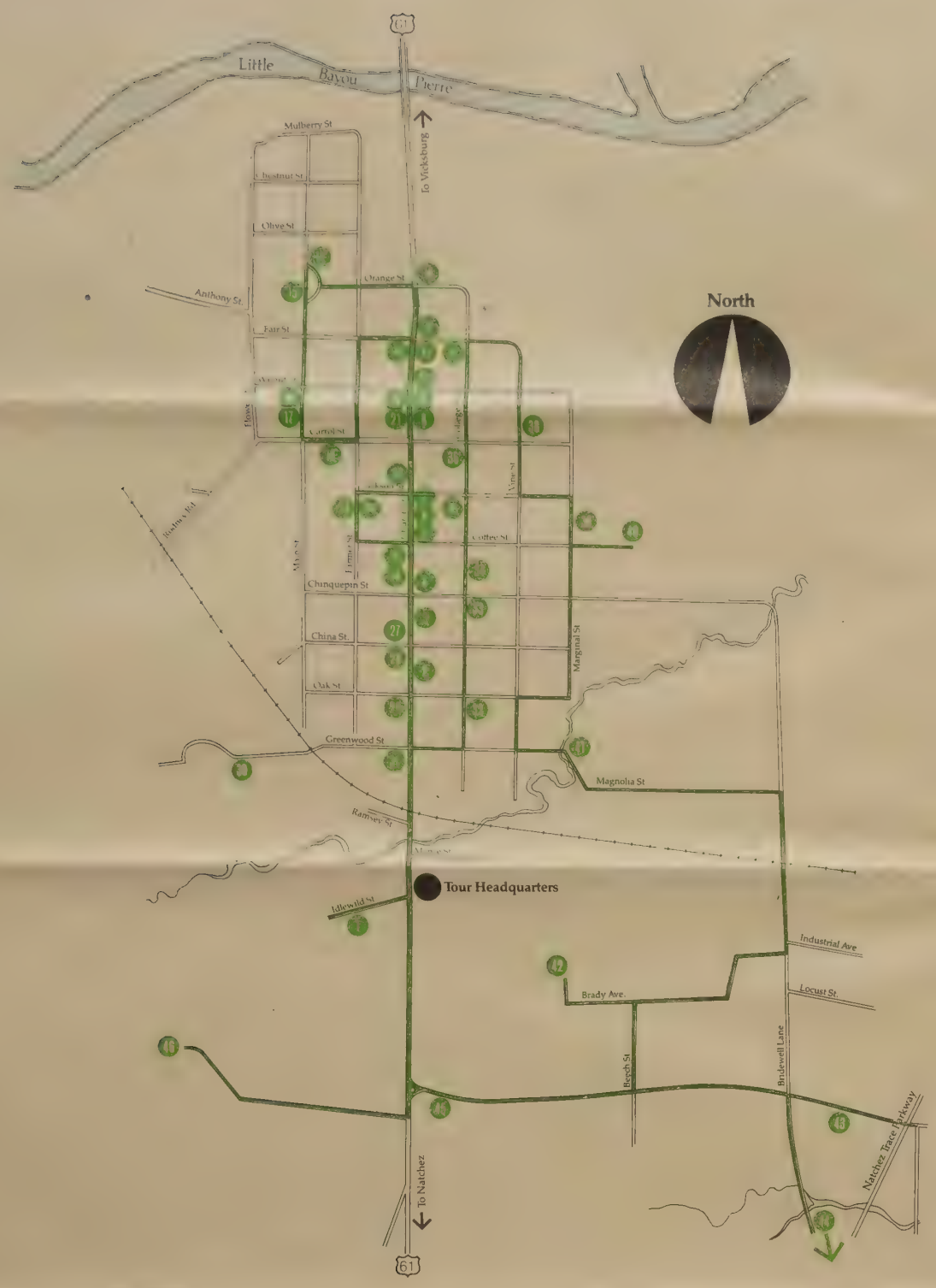
For further information contact:

Port Gibson - Claiborne County Chamber of Commerce
P.O. Box 491
Port Gibson, MS 39150
Phone - (601) 437-4351

⑥ **McGREGOR.** *Built 1830. Fourteen foot ceilings. Jib doors under windows. Now occupied by third and fourth generations.*

⑦ **PERSON HOME.** *Circa 1880's. Queen Anne. Lavish display of stained glass on front facade.*

* ⑧ **ROSSWOOD.** *Built 1857. Located in Lorman, Miss. This restored, Classic Greek Revival home is on the National Register of Historic Places.*



Port Gibson Tour

The Port Gibson Tour includes residences, churches, and commercial structures of architectural and historical significance dating as early as 1810. Perhaps the most famous structure today is the First Presbyterian Church with the hand pointing toward heaven. Also included in this tour are three interesting cemeteries, one of which includes the unidentified graves of Civil War soldiers killed in the Battle of Port Gibson.

1. Idlewild
2. Oak Square
3. Presbyterian Manse
4. Person Home
5. St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church
6. Hughes Home
7. Methodist Church
8. Guthrie Home
9. Shreve House
10. First Presbyterian Church
11. Wheeless House
12. McDougall House
13. St. Peter African Methodist Episcopal Church
14. Planter's Hotel
15. Claiborne County Courthouse
16. Commercial Buildings
17. Port Gibson Bank
18. The *Reveille*
19. Commercial Building
20. Gage House
21. Englesing Home
22. Temple Gemiluth Chassed
23. St. James Episcopal Church
24. O'Hara Cottage
25. Judge Maury House
26. Disharoon Home
27. Drake Home
28. Judge Coleman Home
29. Levy Home
30. Spencer Home
31. Collina
32. Jenkins House
33. Heath Home
34. Schillig Home
35. Irwin Russell Memorial
36. Hoopse House
37. Middleton Home
38. Brashear Academy
39. Rea House
40. Jewish Cemetery
41. Roman Catholic Cemetery
42. Wintergreen Cemetery
43. Van Dorn House
44. McGregor House
45. Hollyrood
46. Chamberlain-Hunt Academy
47. Claremont

History of Port Gibson and Claiborne County

Claiborne County was once a part of the mighty Choctaw Nation. At the height of the Choctaw settlement there were as many as 26 villages in the County. The Indians relinquished the last of their lands with the signing of the Treaty of Commissioner's Creek in 1802. Among the prominent commissioners signing the treaty were David Hunt and Daniel Burnet.

The first white settlement in what was to be Claiborne County was near Petit Gulf just north of the present location of Rodney. Only a hunting settlement, it was established in 1729. Lasting settlements came later in 1775 and in 1802 Claiborne County was organized. Named for the territorial governor, W. C. Claiborne, the County was the third formed in the state.

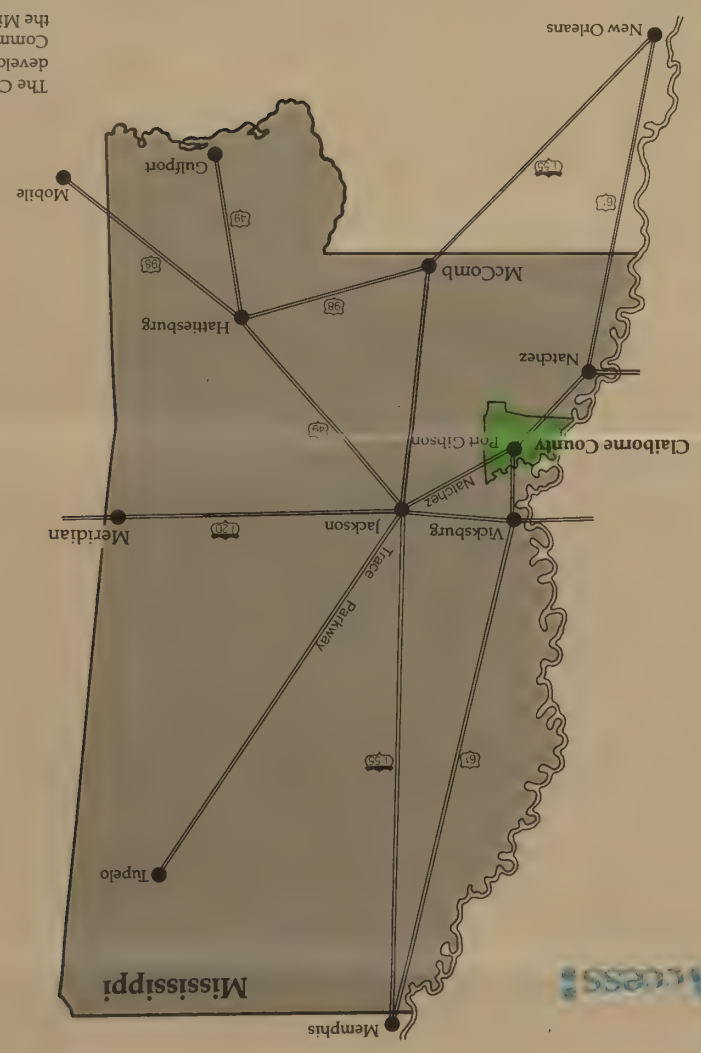
Gibson's Landing was chartered in 1803 as Claiborne's County Seat. This settlement grew up around the boat landing for a plantation that was established by Samuel Gibson on the south fork of the Bayou Pierre. Also known as Gibson's Port, the County Seat's name was officially changed to Port Gibson in 1811. Bayou Pierre was navigable for flat boats during certain seasons of the year and sometimes, after boats calling there had been unloaded, they were disassembled and used in the construction of some of the town's houses.

In its first years, Port Gibson was a typical frontier town with no church and many saloons. Culture and religion came to the town shortly after incorporation. Between 1802 and 1807 Bayou Pierre Presbyterian Church was built on a point overlooking the Bayou on the road to Rodney. Lorenzo Dow, the noted frontier evangelist, also brought Methodism to the area in those early years. The State's first library was chartered for Port Gibson in 1818 and the area also had the State's second newspaper.

Claiborne County Historical Tours

Port Gibson Spring Pilgrimage

Contact the Port Gibson Chamber of Commerce for exact dates of the annual Spring Pilgrimage of Port Gibson homes, churches and special events.



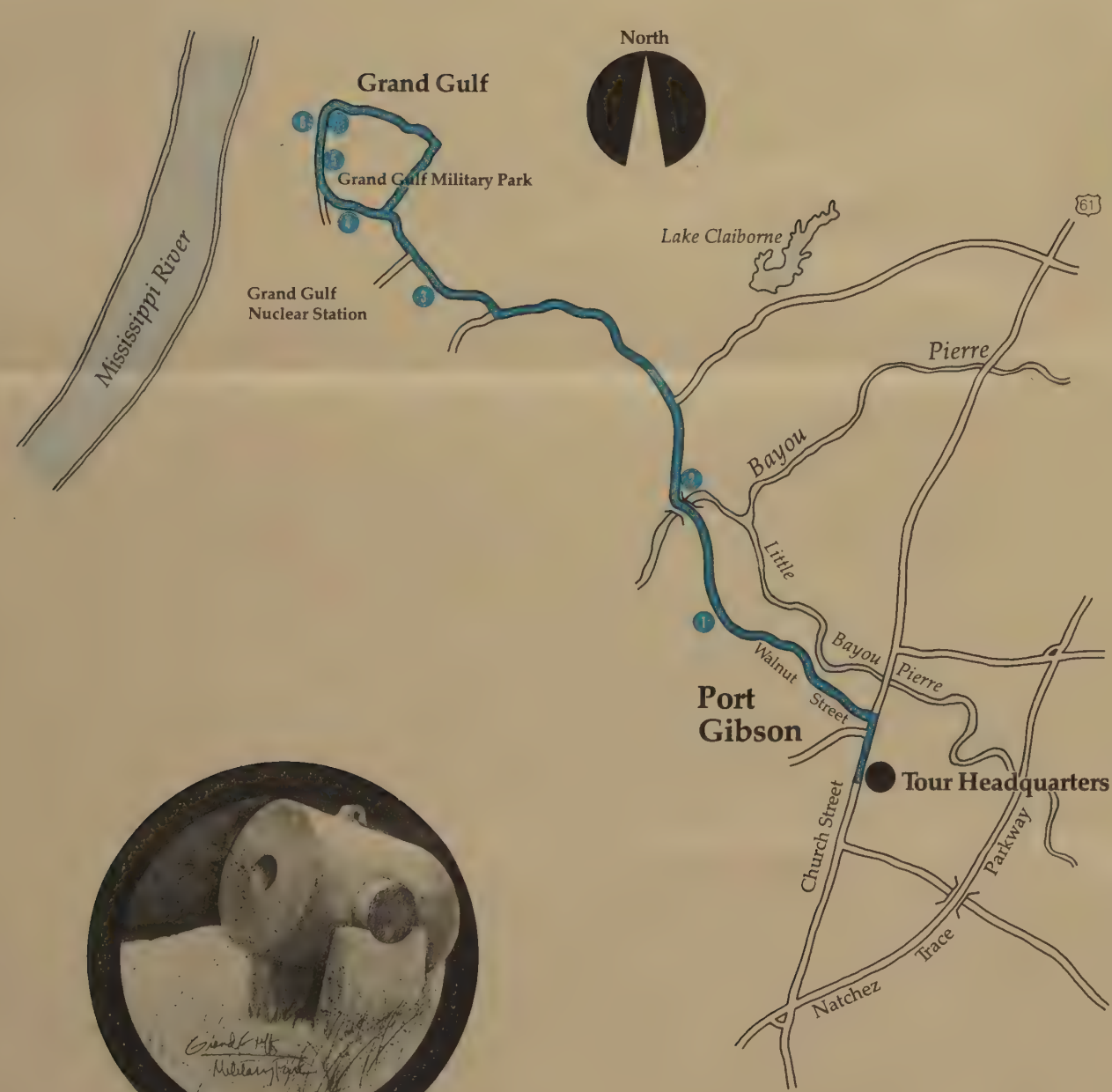
The Claiborne County Historical Tours were developed by the Mississippi State Park Commission through an appropriation by the Mississippi Legislature.

Claiborne County Historical Tours
Port Gibson, Mississippi
39150

Windsor-Battlefield Tour

The Windsor-Battlefield Tour features the stately ruins of Windsor which is recognized as Mississippi's most lavish expression of antebellum Greek Revival architecture. Also, featured on this tour are Port Gibson Civil War battlesites where Confederate defeats led to the capture of Vicksburg. Windsor and several other sites are included on the National Register of Historic Places. The scenic road from Bruinsburg to Port Gibson marks General Grant's route for his Vicksburg campaign.

1. Battle of Port Gibson
2. Lookout Point
3. Old Log Church
4. Windsor Mounds and Freeland Cemetery
   Early Natchez Indian Villages
5. Windsor Ruins
6. Old Town of Bruinsburg
7. Indian Mounds
8. Bethel Church
9. Battle of Port Gibson
10. Canemount Plantation
11. Oakland College Cemetery
12. Alcorn State University
13. Oakland Memorial Chapel
14. Oakland College
15. President's Home
16. The Original Campus
17. Belles Lettres Building
    Dormitory Building
18. Old Port Gibson to Rodney Road
19. Laurel Hill Plantation
20. Old Town of Rodney
21. Rodney Sacred Heart Roman Catholic Church
22. Rodney Baptist Church
23. Old Rodney Presbyterian Church
24. Old Rodney to Bruinsburg Road
25. Catledge Mounds Site
26. Father of Waters
27. Route of Grant's March
28. A. K. Shaifer House
    Battlefield
29. Old Magnolia Church Site



Grand Gulf Tour

The Grand Gulf Tour includes the Grand Gulf Nuclear Power Station and Military Park. Grand Gulf Nuclear Power Station is one of the most modern generating facilities of electricity in the world. Information regarding guided tours is available at the Visitor's Center. Grand Gulf Military Park includes remains of the Civil War battlesites Fort Wade and Fort Cobun. A museum containing prehistoric artifacts and military artifacts of the 1800's is open seven days a week 8 A.M. to 5 P.M. Picnic facilities and camp sites are available on a limited basis. A nationally recognized 14 mile Boy Scout hiking trail begins and ends in the park. Grand Gulf Military Park is listed on the National Register of Historic Places.

1. Bayou Pierre Mounds Site
2. Bayou Pierre
3. Grand Gulf Nuclear Station
4. Mound Sites
5. Grand Gulf Military Park
   First Grand Gulf Naval Battle
   First Grand Gulf Land Battle
   Second Grand Gulf Naval Battle
   The Build-up for War
   Victories and Defeats — The Cost of War
   War Comes to Grand Gulf
   Naval Battle During Grant's Campaign
   The River Road
6. Town of Grand Gulf
7. Old Grand Gulf Road

Claiborne County Historical Tours
Port Gibson, Mississippi
39150

PRINCIPAL EARLY EMIGRANT TRAILS IN MISSISSIPPI

THE NATCHEZ TRACE OR OLD SOUTHWEST TRAIL

NATCHEZ TO NASHVILLE, TENN.

THE MOBILE AND NATCHEZ TRAIL

NATCHEZ TO MOBILE, ALA.

TRAIL FROM NATCHEZ TO THE LOWER CREEKS

NATCHEZ TO JOIN THE ALABAMA & MOBILE TRAIL HALFWAY BETWEEN MOBILE AND MONTGOMERY, ALA.

THE TOMBIGBEE AND ARKANSAS RIVER TRAIL

VICKSBURG THRU BIRMINGHAM, ALA. TO JOIN LOWER CREEK TRADING PATH THAT WENT THRU MACON, GA. TO AUGUSTA, GA.

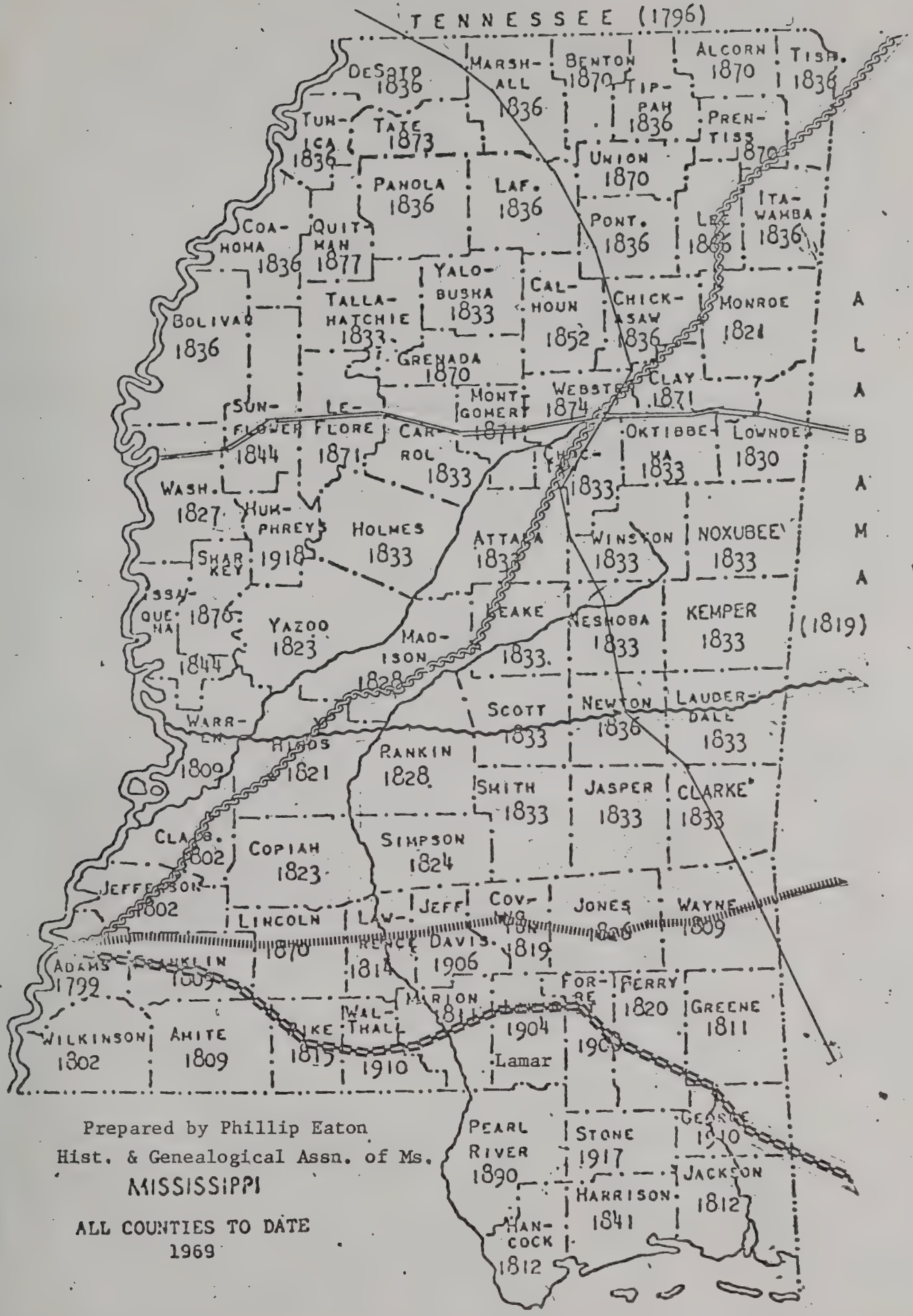
THE ALABAMA, CHOCTAW AND NATCHEZ TRAIL

VICKSBURG TO MONTGOMERY, ALA.

THE MEMPHIS, PONTOTOC AND MOBILE TRAIL

MOBILE TO MEMPHIS, TENN.

Prepared by Phillip Eaton
Historical & Genealogical Association of Ms.



Prepared by Phillip Eaton
Hist. & Genealogical Assn. of Ms.

MISSISSIPPI

ALL COUNTIES TO DATE
1969

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Lee Marcus Phillips

This Information Obtained From: 1850 Miss. Census; Deeds: Claiborne Co., Miss. Book DD p. 74; Book GG p. 41; War 1812 Bounty Land Records; Could have been other children who died before 1850.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1790			N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	26 May 1814		Jefferson	Miss.	
Death	14 Mar 1853		Claiborne	Miss.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Planter Church Affiliation Military Rec. War 1812

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susanna Jones

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1792			Miss.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Melanie Nolan
Address 20402 Guildwick
City, State Humble, Tex.
Date Aug. 1983

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Abner W. Phillips	Birth	ca 1816			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. Ursula Herlong 2. Martha Jane Turner	Mar.	1. 8 Nov. 1840 2. 8 Apr. 1855		Claiborne	Miss.	
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Joseph D. Phillips	Birth	ca 1817			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. Elizabeth J. Herlong 2. Catherine M. Herlong	Mar.	1. Sept. 1844 2. 6 May 1856		Claiborne	Miss.	
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Nathaniel C. Phillips	Birth	ca 1825			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Matilda Barland (Mrs)	Mar.	Oct 1857		Claiborne	Miss.	
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Joshua L. Phillips	Birth	ca 1828			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	William Marion Phillips	Birth	ca 1837			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Stephen C. Phillips	Birth	ca 1826			Miss	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. Martha Rivers 2. Sarah Elz Hudson	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth	Reported Living in 1850				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	Phillips				
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name *Abner W. Phillips*

This Information Obtained From: *Census Records*, *Marriage License*

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1816			MS	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	Nov 1840		Claiborne	MS	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation *Blacksmith* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *Lee Marcus Phillips* Mother's Maiden Name *Susan Jones*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Ursula Herlong*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1820			MS	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler *Melanie Nolan*

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father *Jacob Herlong* Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	*Richard P. Phillips*	Birth	Ca 1846			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	*John M. Phillips*	Birth	Ca 1848			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with titles and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Boards > Surnames > Twiner

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=an&p=surnames.twiner&m=26

Subject: MS Twiner/McClure
Author: Janice
Date: 04 Aug 2000 2:41 PM GMT
Email: ML61JL65@aol.com

James McClure Senior b. ca. 1770, Cumberland Co., PA?, d. Oct 1845 Claiborne Co., MS
m. (1) unknown
(2) 27 July 1823, Claiborne Co., MS to Tabitha Lilly (widow), b. 1794-97, SC
Children of James McClure Senior
1. Jane McClure(Jenny) b. 22 July 1791, SC
d. 15 October 1858, Claiborne Co., MS
married August 28, 1810 iin Caldwell Co., KY to Josiah Greer, b. 27 Jan 1788, d. 30 November 1834
2. William McClure, b. ca. 1795, SC?, d. 22 Jan 1846, Claiborne Co., MS, married 17 Aug 1823 in Claiborne Co., MS to Sarah Goza
3. Susan Jane McClure, b. ca. 1797, SC, d. 1867, Hinds Co., MS. married 25 Feb 1819 in Claiborne Co., MS to Joseph Twiner (prob. son of John C. and Judith Peck Twiner); Joseph d. 1839.
1. William M. Twiner, b. ca. 1820, Claiborne Co, d. 8 April 1866, m. 10 April 1849 in Yazoo Co., MS to Hester Ann Lemmons
2. Mary Jane Twiner, b. ca. 1821, Claiborne Co., d. ca. 1860 Hinds Co., m. 28 March 1845 in Claiborne Co. to Henry Thomas Ivey, b. ca. 1820, VA, d. ca 1878 (bur. Bill Greer cem., Claiborne Co.)
3. Martha J. Twiner, b. ca. 1824 , m. 8 April 1855 in Claiborne Co., to Abner Phillips
4. Harriet M. Twiner, b. ca. 1826, m. 17 Dec 1850 in Claiborne Co. to Bryant G. Jordan (possible second marriage to John Harris, 16 Jan 1869, Claiborne Co., MS)
5. Joyce (Ivory?) S. Twiner, b. ca. 1828 m. 27 Oct 1849 Claiborne Co., MS to H. Alexander Bingham; moved to Texas
6. Judith A. Twiner, b. ca. 1830; never married; lived in Hinds Co., MS
7. Susan Louisa Twiner, b. ca. 1833; lived in Yazoo Co., MS
8. Joseph Anderson Twiner, b. 13 Feb 1833, Claiborne Co., MS d. 22 Jun 1884 , Yazoo Co., MS. married 11 Jan 1866 in Yazoo Co., to Emily C. Callihan
9. James Maryland Twiner, b. ca. 1836 in Claiborne Co., married Hester Ann Lemmons Twiner (widow of his oldest brother, William) on 12 Apr 1868, Yazoo Co., MS

James McClure had two more sons
James McClure Jr., b. 12 Dec 1809, Kentucky, d. 22 Feb 1869. Married
1. Louisa Phillips on 23 Jan 1830, Claiborne Co., MS
2. Martha Higgins on 6 Jun 1833, Claiborne Co., MS
Samuel McClure, b. ca 1827-1835, d. by 1875? (mother was Tabitha Lilly McClure); married 16 September 1856, Claiborne Co., MS to Elizabeth P. Clark
Information MS marriage records; cemetery records in Claiborn County, Mississippi: The Promised Land, by Katy McCaleb Headley, 1976; Claiborne Co, probate and deed records; and U.S. census records

Return to Message

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Abner W. Phillips

This Information Obtained From: Census Records; Marriage License

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1816			MS	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	8 Apr 1855	Claiborne		MS	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Blacksmith Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Lee Marcus Phillips Mother's Maiden Name Susan Jones

Joseph Twiner - Susan McClure 25 Feb 1819 Claib. Co. MS Marr Bk A, p. 106

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Jane Twiner

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1825			MS	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joseph Twiner Mother's Maiden Name Susan McClure

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Davis Phillips	Birth	Ca 1856			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

From 11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321 USA. Printed in U.S.A. TITLE: GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name *Abner W. Phillips*

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Census Records	Birth	*Ca 1816*			*MS*	
	Chr'nd					
Marriage License	Mar.	*8 Apr 1855*	*Claiborne*		*MS*	
	Death					
	Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation *Blacksmith* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *Lee Marcus Phillips* Mother's Maiden Name *Susan Jones*

Joseph Twiner - Susan McClure 25 Feb 1819 Claib. Co. MS Marr. Bk A, p. 106

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Martha Jane Twiner*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	*Ca 1825*			*MS*	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler *Melanie Nolan*

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father *Joseph Twiner* Mother's Maiden Name *Susan McClure*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
1	*Davis Phillips*	Birth	*Ca 1856*			*MS*	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with listing and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

14

[illegible]

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
County of Claiborne

I, Julia Jones, Clerk of the Circuit Court of the above named County and State, do certify that the foregoing instrument is a true and correct copy of the original as appears in Marriage Book no. 5 Page 14, of the records of my office.

Witness my signature and seal of Court this the 17th day of July, 19 63.

Mrs. Julia Jones Circuit Clerk

by Mrs. S. Boyd Deputy Clerk

13

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name *Abner W. Phillips*

This Information Obtained From:

	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Census Records	Birth	*Ca 1816*			*MS*	
	Chr'nd					
Marriage License	Mar.	*8 Apr 1855*	*Claiborne*		*MS*	
	Death					
	Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation *Blacksmith* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *Lee Marcus Phillips* Mother's Maiden Name *Susan Jones*

Joseph Twiner - Susan McClure 25 Feb 1819 Claib. Co. MS Marr Bk A, p. 106

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Martha Jane Twiner*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	*Ca 1825*			*MS*	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler *Melanie Nolan*

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father *Joseph Twiner* Mother's Maiden Name *Susan McClure*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	*Davis Phillips*	Birth	*Ca 1856*			*MS*	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

14

Marriage Bond & License

Know all men by these presents that we John A Hedrick and Sina A H Brown are held and firmly bound unto the Governor of the State of Mississippi in the penal sum of Five Hundred Dollars for the payment of which we bind ourselves our heirs executors and administrators firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this the Seventeenth day of November Eighteen Hundred and Eighty Eight. The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be celebrated between the above bound John A Hedrick and Sina A H Brown now if there is no lawfull cause to obstruct the said marriage then the obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed sealed and delivered in presence

John A Hedrick
Thos H Wade

State of Mississippi — Claiborne County

To any Judge Minister or Justice lawfully authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony You are hereby licensed to celebrate the rites of Matrimony between John A Hedrick and Sina A H Brown

Given under my hand & seal of my office this Seventeenth day of November one thousand eight hundred and eighty eight

Thos H Wade
Clerk

In virtue of a license from the Clerk of Claiborne County I have this day celebrated the rites of Matrimony between the within named John A Hedrick and Sina A H Brown. Given under my hand this [illegible]

[illegible]

Claiborne County, Miss.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
County of Claiborne

I, Julia Jones, Clerk of the Circuit Court of the above named County and State, do certify that the foregoing instrument is a true and correct copy of the original as appears in Marriage Book no. 5 Page 14 of the records of my office.

Witness my signature and seal of Court this the 27th day of July, 19 83

Julia Jones
Circuit Clerk
by Mrs. S. Bell
Deputy Clerk

State of Mississippi
Claiborne County } Know all men by these presents that we W Phillips and L M Phillips of said county are held and firmly unto Alexander McDowell Governor of the State of Mississippi or his successors in office in the sum of Five Hundred Dollars lawful money of said State to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs executors and administrators firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 7th day of November A.D. 1888. The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas a marriage is intended to be celebrated between the above bound W Phillips and Lucinda Stanley now if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage

Elmer H. Phillips
Ursula Herlong

celebrated the Rites of Matrimony [illegible]
Witness [illegible] Given under my Hand this 3 day of [illegible]
[illegible]

Choctaw County Miss.

State of Mississippi }
Choctaw County } Know all men by these presents that [illegible]
M Phillips and L M Phillips of said County are [illegible]
unto Alexander [illegible] Governor of the State of Mississippi [illegible]
or his Successor in office in the sum of [illegible]
money of said State to which payment well and truly to be made [illegible]
the said Governor or the time being or his Successor in said office [illegible]
numbers [illegible]
[illegible] by these presents [illegible]
[illegible] Choctaw County [illegible]
of this [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Boards > Localities > North America > United States > States > Mississippi > Counties > Claiborne

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.mississippi.counties.claiborne&m=27.159.161.1.1.1

Subject: Re: Missouri Ann Blackwell McClure
Author: K. Chadick
Date: 28 Jan 2002 12:48 PM GMT
Email: kchadick@yahoo.com

James McClure Jr. first married Louissa Phillips, then Martha Higgins. James and Martha are my gggrandparents. James Jr. was born to James McClure Sr. and unknown wife 9 Dec 1809 in KY. I will get other dates for you later.
Kathleen

Return to Message

Boards > Localities > North America > United States > States > Mississippi > Counties > Claiborne

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.mississippi.counties.claiborne&m=27.159.161.1

Subject: Re: Missouri Ann Blackwell McClure
Author: frances
Date: 21 Jan 2002 11:22 PM GMT
Email: fmcw@ktc.com

I have copies of marriage cert.'s of James McClure md. to Martha Higgins and Louisa Philips and that's all I have on them; the only thing I could suggest is to check the census and see what age groups the children fall into and see what corresponds with the marriage dates.??You sent me the info that Mrs. Susan Twiner is the sister of Wm. McClure and I kept that info and what do you know...a descendant of her's contacted me a few weeks ago. contact her : frazure@livingston.com She has info on James McClure Sr. going back to 1770. There is a group of McClure's who fought under Francis Marion the Swamp Fox and my McCown's all fought under him:Alexander McCown and all his 5 sons; if we could trace our McClure's to this group we probably could connect our McClure's to the others. frances

Return to Message

Boards > Localities > North America > United States > States > Mississippi > Counties > Claiborne

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.mississippi.counties.claiborne&m=27.159.161

Subject: Re: Missouri Ann Blackwell McClure
Author: Linda Hudson-Bailey
Date: 21 Jan 2002 2:22 PM GMT
Email: LindaHud@msn.com

James McClure, Jr. is my son's 3Great Grandfather. James married first, Martha Higgins and second, Louisa Phillips, according to my information, and Martha was the mother of nine children, including Ann Matilda McClure who married first Green Sorrels and second James Monroe Hudson. James Monroe Hudson and Ann Matilda McClure Sorrels Hudson had at least five children, including William Monroe HUDSON, who married Emma George CLARK. They had thirteen children, including Newell Henry Semrall HUDSON, who married Beulah STEPHENS of Newton Co, MS. They had one child, Michael Henry HUDSON, b. 17 Dec 1941, Vicksburg, Warren Co, MS, d. 28 Feb 1992, Park Ridge, Cook Co, IL. Michael Henry HUDSON m. Linda Gwyn WILSON (me) 29 Mar 1969 in Ft. Pierce, St. Lucie Co, FL. We have one son, Buell Henry HUDSON.

Am seeking confirmation that Martha Higgins was indeed the mother of the nine children of James McClure, Jr. and also do you know the parents of Martha Higgins? Also, regarding Tabatha Lilly, the second wife of James McClure Sr., was she the mother of James McClure Jr or any of the children?

In the 1850 census, there is a Samuel McClure living with the Twiner family, next door to James and Martha McClure. Do you know where this Samuel fits in the family.

As an aside, Newell Henry Hudson's neice, Marguerite Jordan, daughter of Robert B. Jordan and Eunice Etta HUDSON married L.S. GREER and they live or lived in Pattison, MS.

I am interested in corresponding with MCCLURE researchers. .

Return to Message

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,

Claiborne County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, *THAT WE*
Abner W Phillips + Joshua L Phillips
of said County, are held and firmly bound unto John J McRea
GOVERNOR of the State of Mississippi aforesaid, or his successors in office, in the sum of TWO HUNDRED DOLLARS, lawful money of said State, to which payment well and truly to be made to the said GOVERNOR for the time being, or his successors in office, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, each and every of us and them, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this Seventh day of April eighteen hundred and fifty five

The condition of this obligation is such,

THAT WHEREAS, a MARRIAGE is shortly intended to be celebrated between the above bound Abner W Phillips and Martha J. Turner now if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED IN PRESENCE OF

A. W. Phillips (SEAL)

J. L. Phillips (SEAL)

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,---Claiborne County.

To any Judge, Minister or Justice, Lawfully authorised to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony,

You are hereby Licensed to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between
Abner W Phillips and Martha Jane Turner

Given under my hand, and seal of my Office, this Seventh day of April one thousand eight hundred and fifty five

Jas A Gage CLERK.
By M Okloplins D.C

In virtue of a license from the Clerk of Claiborne County, I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between
Abner W Phillips and Martha J Turner

GIVEN under my hand this 8th day of April 1855

James Griffing
Minister of the Gospel

"HERALD PRINT," PORT GIBSON, MISS.

Marriage License
Abner W. Phillips
Martha Jane Winer

Mr. JOHN M. LYON 7216 Cadillac Drive, Huntsville, Ala. 35802
J. E. (Jack) LYON m MARGRETT ELIZ. ROBINSON in Chickasaw Co. in 1866. They had 3 boys and 3 girls. What were their names & birthdates? Was MOSES ROBINSON the father of Margrett? Jack was b in Ala. & later moved to Miss. When?

Mrs. LOUISE N. PAGE Rt. 1, Box 205-C, Gonzales, La. 70737
Seeking inf on HENRY MARTIN KINCHEN and wife MATILDA JONES in Wilkinson Co. in the early 1800s; also MATTHEW V. KINCHEN and wife, ELIZABETH BELLAMY, in Amite Co. 1780-1790. WILLIAM M. BEXLEY and wife, ELLEN ROGERS, were in Jackson Co. ca 1850. Ellen was b 1832 possibly in La. Need her parents.
(Ed Note: We found the marriage of HENRY KINCHEN to MATILDA JONES on 12-20-1808 in Wilkinson Co., book A, page 271.)
Seeking inf on IRA ELLIS ADDISON & wife, MARGARET H. KINCHEN, ca 1832 possibly Wilkinson or Amite Co. Need parents of Ira. Wish to correspond with descendants of BELLAMY & BUCKLEY families, Amite Co. ca 1750-1800.

Mr. RALPH F. HARVEY 2426 Tolosa Drive, Dallas, Texas 75228
Would like inf on NEHEMIAH HARVEY age 60-70 in Copiah Co. Census of 1830. Is this the Nehemiah in Greene, Hancock & Jasper Co. Ga. 1795-1813? Was he in Ala. in 1820? How was he related to the other HARVEY families in Miss. at that time? Did he die testate in Miss.?
The 1816 Census of Marion Co. shows a THOMAS HARVEY, Sr. with three children under 21. He does not seem to appear in the 1820 census. Did he die or move away? Was there any relationship between JOHN W. HARVEY & JOEL HARVEY who were both in Attala Co. in the 1830s and 1840s?

Mrs. WILLIAM A. McGINNIS, Jr. 1500 Eastover Drive, Jackson, Miss. 39211
Who were the parents of JAMES L. PHILLIPS b ca 1825 in Claiborne Co.? James m 1st MARTHA POWERS and 2nd in 1845 SARAH LEMONS of that county. His bros. were Stephen C. (m ELIZABETH L. HUDSON); Abner (m URSULA HERLONG); and Joseph D. (m Catherine ___).
Who were the parents of SARAH LEMONS (b 1820 Claib. Co.)? Her bros. & sisters were Geo. B.; Margaret M. (m JAMES MAKOY); Rebecca A.; and Gilbert (m MARGARET RUSSELL).
Would like to exchange inf on the children of WILLIAM KELLY & JENNETT ___ of Copiah Co. William d 1834, leaving the following known children: Jonathan (m ELIZABETH B. SIMMONS); Henry D. (m 1st SUSAN B.G. DUNBAR and 2nd Delilah ___); James (m ELIZABETH KNOWLEY); Robert (m Delilah ___); William J.; Elizabeth (m Elbert Ferguson, Sr.); and Jane.

Mr. ROBERT P. WOODWARD 1003 Mt. Vernon Rd., Memphis, Tenn. 38111
Desire inf on ancestors of JAMES M. WOODWARD b 1818 S.C. and who m PRISCILLA WHITE of S.C. in 1841 in Jasper Co., Ms. Believe parents may be ASA & SUSANNA WOODWARD who were in Green Co. 1830, Jasper 1840,50, and Clarke in 1860.
Also need inf on ancestors of THOMAS BARNETT (b 1826 in Ala.) who m LOUISA McLAIN (1849) in Perry Co., Ala. and moved to Neshoba Co., Ms. about 1855.

Mrs. BETTINA P. HIGDON P. O. Box 325, Cullman, Alabama 35055
Mary "Polly" ROBERTS DAVIS, widow of LEONARD DAVIS was head of her household in Dallas Co., Ala. in 1820. When & where were she & Leonard married? Who were the parents of WM. FOSTER who had a business in Cahawba, Ala., as early as 1819?

Mrs. H. E. NOBLES RFD 1, Box 240, Roseland, La. 70456
Need any inf on JONATHAN BONNEY and wife, Linda, who came to Yazoo Co., ca 1836 from Princess Ann Co., Va. One known child was BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BONNEY. Were there other children?

Jan 15 1981

Mrs Ruby A Deal
Rayville, La.

Thank you for your interest in my service of "Checking" the Rolls of Mississippi Territory for Men in the war of 1812.
Sorry I did not find a Joseph Phillips. I believe I did find your Leo or "Lee" -

From Rolls of Mississippi Commands in the War of 1812 -

General Andrew Jackson
Colonel Thomas Hinds

Lieutenant-Colonel George H. Nixon's Regiment
Phillips, Lee Marcus; Private -

Listed in line above him Isaac Phillips Pvt. only two by this surname under Nixon's Reg. others on the rolls under the surname of Phillips are; Abraham; Daniel; Elias; George; Glen; Iredell L.; Isham B; James; John; Lewis; Thompson; William; and William E.

As I found only one of your names refund $1.00 will keep your letter on file and if I should find data of interest to you will mail it - Do you know where they were born or area they were in in MS 1850 Census -? That would help.

Good Hunting
Amelia Cobb

P.S.
Enclose "to you only"
form for mailing to Service records, Pension or Bounty land
May give you a lead -

By Lieut. Col. George, M. Bacon
Commanding a Regiment of the Mississippi
Militia in the Service of the United States
Lee, Marcus, Phillips a Private in
Capt Guilleys Company having faithfully
served the term of Six months for which
he engaged viz from the 25th of October
1813 to the 25th of April 1814 having
been subsisted according to Law as will
appear from a Receipt hereunto annexed
He is hereby Discharged

Geo. H. Pipes
Lt. Col. Ms. Mt.

Received of the United States Pattorsk
to which I am entitled by Law

230.002

95840 Issued 11/51

Lee Marcus Phillips, pvt

Capt. J. Twilley Miss. Ma.

Col. Geo. H. Mason

Enl. Aug 1st 1813

Dis. Apr 25 1814

Allowed 1814

80 acres 103 Ben within

Cancel 34595 Cancel 28500 Issued 8/5/52

Jno. L. Neely

Pressure

Vol 55-188

95840

230.002

Act March 3. 1855

Dec. 31.

Susanna Phillips, wid.

Lee Marcus Phillips, pvt.

Capt. Twilley.

Miss Ma.

Ent. 1. Oct. 1813.

Dis. 1. Mar. 1814.

War 1812

Reid. warr. 34595. to an Warr. wid.

Allowed, July 22/57 W.W.

D. T. Mary

Vol. 0.54. Present

BOUNTY LAND CLAIM.

Form of Declaration for surviving Officer or Soldier.

State of Mississippi } ss.
County of Claiborne }

On this 26th day of May A. D. one thousand eight hundred and fifty One, personally appeared before me Nicholas McDougall a Justice of the Peace duly authorized to administer oaths within and for the County and State aforesaid, Lee Marcus Phillips aged 61 years, a resident of Claiborne County in the State of Mississippi who being duly sworn according to law, declares, that he is the identical, Lee Marcus Phillips who was a Private in the company commanded by Captain R. Tivilley in the Regiment of Mississippi Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. George H. Nixon in the War with Creek Indians that he was drafted in Jefferson County Mississippi on or about the First day of August A. D., 1813. for the term of Six Months and continued in actual service in said war, for the term of Six Months and was honorably discharged at Fort Claiborne Alabama on the Twenty fifth day of April A. D., 1814 as will appear by My original Certificate of discharge herewith presented and by the Muster Rolls of said Company

He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the Bounty Land to which he may be entitled under the "act granting bounty land to certain officers and soldiers who have been engaged in the military service of the United States," passed September 28, 1850. L. M. Phillips

Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year above written: and I hereby certify that I believe the said Lee Marcus Phillips to be the identical man who served as aforesaid, and that he is of the age above stated.

N. McDougall J.P. SEAL.

Power of Attorney.

Know all men by these presents, That I Lee Marcus Phillips of the county of Claiborne and State of Mississippi have constituted and appointed, and by these presents do constitute and appoint John T. Neely Esq. my true and lawful attorney, *irrevocably* for me and in my name to receive from the United States the bounty land certificate or warrant, or Pension certificate, and all such sum or sums of money due me on account of arrears of pay, three months' extra pay, forage, mileage, for horses and other property lost or destroyed in the military service, expenses incurred, or money expended for organizing volunteer companies before being mustered into the service of the United States, or any money or moneys which may be due me by the United States on any account whatsoever, and generally to do all lawful acts and things whatsoever touching the premises, and an attorney or attornies under him for the purposes aforesaid, to make and at his pleasure to

RE-EXAMINED BOUNTY LAND CLAIM.

No. 91 840
230 002

Treasury Department,
THIRD AUDITOR'S OFFICE,
July 11 1857.

Lee Marcus Phillips
B Thilly J served in Captain Company Mi S Militia
from the 23 Oct until the 31 Dec 1831

Wm Johnson
For Auditor.

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS,
Department of the Interior.

Examined by S Murray

BOUNTY LAND

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BOUNTY LAND

Department of the Interior.

No. 34245

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

It is hereby Certified, that under the Act of September 28th 1850 entitled "An Act granting Bounty Land to certain officers and soldiers who have been engaged in the military service of the United States" Lewis Marcellus Phillips Private in Capt Twilleys Company Mass Militia war 1812

Entitled to Bounty Land

to be located and to apply for a patent at any land office of the United States in one body and in conformity to the legal subdivisions of the public lands, upon any of the public lands subject to entry at private sale.

Given under my hand and the Seal of the Department this 5th day of April Eighteen hundred and Fifty two

J. A. Wilson Commissioner

Danforth, Bald & Co. Philad. & New York.

230.002 230.002

The State of Mississippi }
Chickasaw County ss } I L. F. Marcus Phillips of the County and State aforesaid
certify the within person within named to whom this transport was issued do hereby
transfer, make over and convey all my right title and interest in and to the
within unto Wm. D. McFaper who is hereby fully authorized use the
same in his own name and for his own use and benefit — hereby relinquishing
all my right title and interest in and to the same and bind myself my heirs
and assigns from henceforth to recognize this transfer as full legal and
and just for value received —

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and
seal this 15th day of November A.D. 1852.

Susan her X mark Phillips

BOUNTY LAND CLAIM.

FORM OF DECLARATION

To be made by the widow of a deceased person who has had a land warrant, and desires another.

STATE OF Mississippi }
COUNTY OF Claiborne } ss.

On this Second day of July A. D., one thousand eight hundred and fifty five personally appeared before me, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County and State aforesaid, Susanna Phillips aged Sixty two years, a resident of Claiborne County in the State of Mississippi, who being duly sworn according to law, declares, that she is the widow of Lee Marcus Phillips, deceased, who was a Private in the company commanded by Captain Twilley in the Regiment of Mississippi Militia commanded by in the war with Great Britain declared by the United States on the 18th day of June 1812.

That her said husband was drafted in Jefferson County Mississippi on or about the first day of October A. D., 1813 for the term of Six Months and continued in actual service in said war for the term of Six Months and was honorably discharged at Fort Claiborne on the about the 1st day of March A. D. 1814 as will appear by his discharge on file in dept.

She further states that she was married to the said Lee Marcus Phillips in Jefferson County Mississippi on the 26th day of May A. D., 1814 by one Samuel Dunbar a Justice of the Peace and that her name before her said marriage was Susanna Jones that her said husband died in Claiborne County on the 14th day of March A. D., 1853. and that she is now a widow at the date of executing this her declaration, and having obtained a Bounty Land warrant under act of Sept 1850, for 80 acres, No. 34.295, which she ~~has legally transferred and disposed of, and has nothing her present~~ returns she refers to said declaration for evidence of her husband's service, and her marriage, &c.

She makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the Bounty Land to which she may be entitled under the act approved March 3d, 1855. She also declares that she has never received nor applied for Bounty Land under this, or any other act of Congress, except as above stated.

her
Susanna X Phillips
mark

We, William R Macfarlan and James A. Gage residents of Port Gibson in the State of Mississippi upon our oaths declare that the foregoing declaration was signed and acknowledged by Mrs Susanna Phillips in our presence, and that we believe, from the appearance and statements of the applicant, that she is the identical person she represents herself to be.

Wm R Macfarlan
Jas A. Gage

The foregoing declaration and affidavit were sworn to and subscribed before me on the day and year above written; and I certify that I know the affiants to be credible persons; that the claimant is the person she represents herself to be, and that I have no interest in this claim.

Thos. G. Berry J. P.

P | Lieut. Col. Nixon's Reg't. | Miss. Militia.

Lee Marcus Phillips

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Twilley's Company, Detachment of Militia of the Mississippi Territory under command of Lieut. Col. George H. Nixon.

(War of 1812.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 to Dec 31, 1813,

—Pierce's Fort.

Roll dated

Not dated, 181 .

Date of appointment or enrollment, } Oct. 23, 181 .

For what time engaged or enrolled, } six months

Present or absent, Present.

Remarks:

Ellis

(569) Copyist.

P | Lieut. Col. Nixon's Reg't. | Miss. Militia.

Lee Marcus Phillips

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Twilley's Company of Mil. Inf. of the Mississippi Territory Militia.

(War of 1812.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1813.

Roll dated

Not dated, 181 .

Commencement of service or of this settlement, } Oct. 23, 1813.

Expiration of service or of this settlement, } Dec. 31, 1813.

Term of service charged, 2 months, 9 days.

Pay per month, 8 dollars, cents.

Amount of pay, 18 dollars, 37 cents.

Remarks:

Ellis

(572) Copyist.

P | Lieut. Col. Nixon's Reg't. | Miss. Militia.

Lee Marcus Phillips

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Twilley's Company of Militia of the Mississippi Territory Regiment under command of Lieut. Col. Nixon.

(War of 1812.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 to Feb 28, 1814.

Roll dated

Not dated, 181 .

Date of enrollment, Oct 23, 1813.

Term of service, six months

Present or absent, Present.

Remarks:

Ellis

(569) Copyist.

P | Lieut. Col. Nixon's Reg't. | Miss. Militia.

Lee Marcus Phillips

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Twilley's Company of the Mississippi Regiment of Militia under command of Lt. Col. George H. Nixon.

(War of 1812.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby 28 to Apl 30, 1814.

Roll dated

Not dated, 181 .

Date of enrollment, Oct 23, 181 .

For what time enrolled, six months

Present or absent, Present.

Remarks:

Ellis

(569) Copyist.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Joseph D. Phillips

This Information Obtained From: This is specu-lation that H.J. Phillips was the son of a marriage by Joseph D. Phillips prior to his mar-riage to Catharine M. Herlong on 6 May 1858. Eliz J. Herlong is thought to be the d/o Jacob Herlong, the brother of David, Catherine M. Herlong's father.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1818			Miss.	Census
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth J. Herlong

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address 20402 Guildwick

City, State Humble, Tex.

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Jacob Herlong (?) Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Henry Jefferson	Birth	4 Sept 1849			Miss.	Fred Higgins
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. Permelia Harmon	Mar.	1. 5 Nov. 1869 2. 15 Dec. 1880		Claiborne	Miss.	Miss. Marr.
	2. Sarah L. Davis	Death					
		Burial		Baskin		La.	Fred Higgins
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FIFTH GENERATION

18. **Henry J. PHILLIPS** was born on 4 Sep 1849. He died in Aug 1912. He was married to Sarah Elizabeth DAVIS on 13 Dec 1880.

19. **Sarah Elizabeth DAVIS** was born on 4 Feb 1861. She died in Sep 1931. Children were:

i. **Louise E. PHILLIPS** was born on 12 Feb 1884.

ii. **Martha A. PHILLIPS** was born on 12 Sep 1886. She died in 1915. She was buried in Union Church , Baskin , La..

iii. **Thomas J. PHILLIPS** was born on 12 Nov 1887.

iv. **Dollie Delia PHILLIPS** was born on 13 Dec 1891 in Port Gibson, Miss. Claiborne County.. She died on 12 Mar 1970. She was buried in Delhi Cem. , Delhi, Louisiana.

9 v. **Olivia "Ollie" PHILLIPS.**

vi. **Fannie PHILLIPS** was born on 3 Oct 1895. She died in 1978.

Return to Table of Contents

F. S. Good Clk
L. W. Murphy D.C.

B. F. Parkinson J.P. Seal

State of Mississippi
Claiborne County } Know all men by these presents, That We. Joseph D. Phillips and Abner W. Phillips of said County, are held and firmly bound unto Tilghman M. Tucker Governor of the State of Mississippi Aforesaid, or his successors in office in the sum of Two hundred dollars lawful money of said State, to which payment well and truly to be made to the said Governor for the time being, or his successors, we bind ourselves our heirs, executors and Administrators, each and every of us and them, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this Ninth day of January Eighteen hundred and forty four

The Condition of this obligation is such, That whereas, a marriage is shortly intended to be celebrated between the above bound Joseph D. Phillips and Elizabeth J. Herlong Now if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, Sealed, and delivered, in presence of

Joseph D. Phillips L.S.
A. W. Phillips L.S.

State of Mississippi - Claiborne County
To any Judge, Minister or Justice Lawfully Authorised to Celebrate the rites of matrimony
You are hereby Licensed to Celebrate the rites of Matrimony between Joseph D. Phillips and Elizabeth J. Herlong —

Given under my hand ~~and seal~~ of my Office this 9th day of January Eighteen hundred and forty

Fred. S. Good Clk

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Joseph D. Phillips

This Information Obtained From:

1860 Census - Claib. Co., Miss.

1870 Census - Claib. Co., Miss.

1850 Census - Claib. Co., Miss

Marriage License

Miss. Mortality Schedule to June 1880

Estate file of Mary Varnado Herlong

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address 20402 Guildwick

City, State Humble, Tex.

Date Aug., 1983

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1817			Miss.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	6 May 1850		Claiborne	Miss.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Lee Marcus Phillips Mother's Maiden Name Susanna Jones

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine M. Herlong

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1830			Miss.	
Chr'nd					
Death	May 1860	Brandywine	Claiborne	Miss.	Breast cancer
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father David Herlong Mother's Maiden Name Mary Varnado

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Hugh Calvin ~~Henry~~ Phillips	Birth	3 Ap. 1851			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Feb. 187[illegible]		Claiborne	Miss.	
	Mellie D. Hynum	Death	8 Sept 1919	Port Gibson	Claiborne	Miss.	
		Burial	8 Sept 1919	Port Gibson	Claiborne	Miss	
2	Mary Ann Phillips	Birth	ca 1855			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Feb 1874		Claiborne	Miss.	
	Benjamin F. Robinson	Death					
		Burial					
3	Louisia E. Phillips	Birth	~~ca 1859~~	Aug 1858	29 Aug 1859	Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca 1877				
	~~Charles~~ Floyd Vann	Death					
		Burial					
4	Amanda L. Phillips	Birth	ca 1860				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Aug 1877		Claiborne	Miss.	
	Charles Vann	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,

Claiborne County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, THAT WE Joseph D Phillips Abner W Phillips of said County, are held and firmly bound unto John A Quitman GOVERNOR of the State of Mississippi aforesaid, or his successors in office, in the sum of TWO HUNDRED DOLLARS, lawful money of said State, to which payment well and truly to be made to the said GOVERNOR for the time being, or his successors in office, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, each and every of us and them, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 30th day of April — eighteen hundred and Fifty

The condition of this obligation is such,

THAT WHEREAS, a MARRIAGE is shortly intended to be celebrated between the above bound Joseph D Phillips and Catharine M Hurlong now if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED IN PRESENCE OF

Joseph D. Phillips (S)
Abner W. Phillips (S)

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
County of Claiborne
I, Julia Jones, Clerk of the Circuit Court of the above named County and State, do certify that the foregoing instrument is a true and correct copy of the original as appears in Marriage Book no. 6 Page 186, of the records of my office.
Witness my signature and seal of Court this the 23rd day of Aug. 1982.

Mrs Julia Jones Circuit Clerk
by Mrs B. Ford Deputy Clerk

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,---Claiborne County.

To any Judge, Minister or Justice, Lawfully authorised to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony,

You are hereby Licensed to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Joseph D. Philips and Catharine M. Hurlong

Given under my hand, and seal of my Office, this 30th day of April one thousand eight hundred and Fifty

H. J. Poor CLERK.
By E. B. Benjamine D.C.

In virtue of a license from the Clerk of Claiborne County, I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Joseph D. Philips and Catharine M. Hurlong.

GIVEN under my hand this Sixth day of May 1850

J. C. Johnson.

"HERALD PRINT," PORT GIBSON, MISS.

Marriage License
Joseph D. Phillips
Catherine M. Hurlong

02-Feb-1995

Benjamin "Ben" Franklin Shannon
Born 30 Mar 1820
in Jefferson County MS
Marr 8 Oct 1844
in Claiborne County MS
Died 23 Feb 1864
in Claiborne County MS

Louisiana Jane Kilcrease
Born 1825
in MS
Died ca 1866-70

Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Shannon
Born Mar 1846
in Port Gibson, Claiborne County, MS
Marr 17 Jan 1867
in Claiborne County MS
Died ca 1904

Eli Thomas Stevens/Stephens
Born 18 Sep 1821
in Warren County MS
Marr 17 May 1839
in Warren County MS
Died by 1864
in Warren County MS

Olivia J. Stevens
Born 1844
in MS
Died 15 Jan 1891
in near Martin, Claiborne County, MS

Susan Elizabeth Richards
Born ca 1823
Died ca 1870

John Oscar Shannon
Born 11 Aug 1887
in Pattison, Claiborne County, MS
Marr 22 Jul 1908
in Claiborne County MS
Died 11 Oct 1958
in Delhi, Franklin Parish, LA

Floyd Oscar Shannon
Born 27 Oct 1914
in Tillman, Claiborne County, MS
Marr 7 Aug 1935
in Fayette, Jefferson County, MS
Died 1 Dec 1989
in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA

Una Abi Brannon
spouse

Lewis/Louis Van
Born 1825
in at sea, NY, Ireland
Died ca 1885

Parthania ????
Born 1832
in MS or New York City, NY
Died before 1880

Floyd Henry Cary Van
Born Apr 1857
in MS
Marr 8 Aug 1877
in Claiborne County MS
Died 17 Feb 1931
in Osyka, Pike County, MS

Pearl "Pearlie" Van
Born 14 Aug 1893
in Claiborne County MS
Died 8 Jun 1964
in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA

Joseph Dinkin Phillips
Born ca 1818-19
in MS
Marr 16 May 1850
in Claiborne County MS
Died 1 Jun 1886
in Martin, Claiborne County, MS

Louisa E. Phillips
Born 29 Aug 1858
in Tillman, Claiborne County, MS
Died by Jul 1930

Catherine Ann "Katie" Herlong
Born ca 1828-30
in MS
Died 1882
in Martin, Claiborne County, MS

(my father)

Research by Joyce Shannon Bridges, 3413 Fernwood Lane, Shreveport LA 71108
(318) 686-3112

Husband: **Joseph Dinkin Phillips**

Born: ca 1818-19 in: MS
Died: 1 Jun 1886 in: Martin, Claiborne County, MS
Ref: Occupation: overseer/farmer
Father: Leo Marcus Phillips
Mother: Susannah Jones

Wife: **Elizabth I. Herlong**
Married: 9 Jan 1844 in: Claiborne County MS

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 **Henry J. Phillips**
Born: ca Sep 1848-49 in: MS
Died: in:
Spouse: Parmelia Harmon
Married: 4 Nov 1869 in: Claiborne County MS

Wife: **Catherine Ann "Katie" Herlong**
Married: 16 May 1850 in: Claiborne County MS

Born: ca 1828-30 in: MS
Died: 1882 in: Martin, Claiborne County, MS
Father: David Herlong
Mother: Mary Varnadoo

M Child 1 **Calvin H. Phillips**
Born: ca 1849 in: Tillman, Claiborne County, MS
Died: 1920 in: Claiborne County MS
Spouse: Mollie D. Hyman
Married: 15 Feb 1872 in: Claiborne County MS

F Child 2 **Mary Ann Phillips**
Born: 29 May 1856 in: Tillman, Claiborne County, MS
Died: 1 Apr 1920 in: Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, LA
Spouse: Benjamin F. Robinson
Married: 16 Feb 1874 in: Claiborne County MS

F Child 3 **Louisa E. Phillips**
Born: 29 Aug 1858 in: Tillman, Claiborne County, MS
Died: by Jul 1930 in:
Spouse: Floyd Henry Cary Van
Married: 8 Aug 1877 in: Claiborne County MS
Other: in: Marriage Bond dated 7 Aug 1877

F Child 4 **Ann Phillips**
Born: Jan 1860 in: MS
Died: in:

F Child 5 **Amanda Lilly Phillips**
Born: ca 1861 in: Tillman, Claiborne County, MS
Died: 1922 in:
Buried: in: Osyka Cemetery, Osyka, Pike County, MS
Spouse: Charles Jackson Van
Married: 16 Aug 1877 in: Claiborne County MS

Research by Joyce Shannon Bridges, 3413 Fernwood Lane, Shreveport LA 71108

F Child 6 **Georgia C. Phillips**
Born: Jan 1873 in: MS
Died: in:
Spouse: Thomas Lincoln "Link" Van - TWIN
Married: 1892 in: Claiborne County MS

Research by Joyce Shannon Bridges, 3413 Fernwood Lane, Shreveport LA 71108

Dear Melanie,

Enclosed find the chit + also the call slip from the Airlines in case you need it.

I've also stuck in a couple of group sheets of my lines for your files.

Will get the copies to you as soon as I can.

Joyce

Father Pudez
St. Joseph – Port Claiborne
Sacred Heart – Rodney

3 Apr 1851
18 Nov 1851
Peter Calvin Phillips s/o Joseph Philipot [illegible] Dibong

16 Nov 1877 { Joseph Christopher Pomeroy
Bridgeno Ulric
Patrick Mary 14 Feb 1876

21 May 1824
Calvin Lupher } sons Mary Lynnum &
Thomas Edwards } Calvin Phillips

11 Nov
Rose Lee 11 Mar 1880

Louisa Ulric 29 Aug 1859

C. F. Chamberlin & Co., Blank Book Manufacturers, Stationers and Printers, St. Louis.

MARRIAGE BOND.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
CLAIBORNE COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents,

That We, Benjamin F. Robinson and Joseph D. Phillips.

of the County of Claiborne and State of Mississippi, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Mississippi aforesaid, in the sum of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS, lawful money of said State, for which payment, well and truly to be made and performed, we, and each of us, do bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, jointly, severally, and firmly by these presents.

Sealed with our seals and dated this 16th day of February 1874.

The Condition of this Obligation is such. That, whereas, a marriage is shortly intended to be celebrated between the above bound Benjamin F. Robinson and Mary Ann Phillips. Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in presence of us,
Thos. H. Foote.

B. F. Robinson (SEAL)
J. D. Phillips (SEAL)
(SEAL)

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
CLAIBORNE COUNTY.

To any Judge, Minister, Justice, or other person lawfully authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby licensed to celebrate the **RITES OF MATRIMONY** between Mr. Benj. F. Robinson and Miss Mary Ann Phillips and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 16th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy four.

T. H. Smith Clerk.
by T. H. Foote D. C.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
CLAIBORNE COUNTY.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Claiborne, I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. Benjamin F. Robinson of La and Miss Mary A. Phillips of Claiborne Co, Miss.

Given under my hand and seal, this 18th day of February A. D. 1874.

By Rev A. McCallum. (SEAL)

Send Info On
Mary Ann Phillips
family bible record
anything else that might help
your chart

Melaney Nolan
19907 Pinehurst Fr. Dr.
Humble, Tx 77346
(713) 852-7564

1-17-92

SORRY ABOUT BEING SO LONG RESPONDING.
I'VE BEEN EXTREMELY BUSY DURING TIME SINCE YOUR VISIT.
I FINALLY SLOWED SOMEWHAT & LOCATED THIS REQUEST IN MY FILE.
I DO NOT KNOW IF THIS INFO WILL HELP YOU OR NOT - I DON'T HAVE BIBLE RECORDS ONLY HAVE INFO GIVEN ME BY MY MOTHER.
SHOULD I FIND MORE ON THIS, I WILL SEND IT TO YOU.

THANKS FOR YOUR PATIENTS + INTEREST IN MY LINE.

J B Johns

J. B. Johns
1105 Graystone Dr
Shreveport LA 71107

SHREVEPORT, LA 71
PM
13 JAN
1992

U.S. POSTAL SERVICE
OFFICIAL SPONSOR
1992 OLYMPIC GAMES

MELANIE NOLAN
19907 PINEHURST TR. DR.
HUMBLE, TX 77346

RC

PEDIGREE CHART

J B JOHNS
NAME

1105 Graystone Drive
STREET ADDRESS OR P O

Shreveport, Louisiana 71107
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE

NO 1 ON THIS CHART
IS THE SAME AS NO _____

ON CHART NO. _____

1 J B JOHNS
BORN 13 April 1921
WHERE Winnsboro, Franklin, Louisiana
WHEN MARRIED 7 January 1949
DIED
WHERE
Georgia Quintilla LAWRENCE
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 John Albert JOHNS
BORN 2 January 1888
WHERE Arcadia, Bienville, Louisiana
WHEN MARRIED 28 April 1912
DIED 1 April 1947
WHERE Dodson, Winn, Louisiana

3 Martha Louise ROBINSON
BORN 12 August 1887
WHERE Martin, Claiborne, Mississippi
DIED 18 September 1973
WHERE Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana

SEALED - 4 NOV. 83 JR

4 James Edward JOHNS, Jr.
BORN 6 August 1851
WHERE Alabama
WHEN MARRIED 10 January 1878
DIED January 1926
WHERE Rayville, Richland, Louisiana

1870 CLAIBORNE

JE + MARY LOU.
MARRIED 10 JAN 1878
SCOTT COUNTY
SEALED 22 JUL 86 LG

5 Mary Lou BOX
BORN 8 May 1854
WHERE
DIED 1903
WHERE Dodson, Winn, Louisiana

6 Benjamin Franklin ROBINSON
BORN 20 June 1851
WHERE Winnsboro, Franklin, Louisiana
WHEN MARRIED 18 February 1874
DIED 21 August 1923
WHERE Winnsboro, Franklin, Louisiana

7 Mary Ann PHILLIPS
BORN 29 May 1856
WHERE Tillman, Claiborne, Mississippi
DIED 1 April 1920
WHERE Winnsboro, Franklin, Louisiana

8 James Edward JOHNS, Sr.
BORN 28 March 1825
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 24 October 1850
DIED
WHERE

9 Nancy Ann LOVETT
BORN 6 January 1832
WHERE
DIED 1923
WHERE

10 William BOX
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11 Amanda
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12 John Dale ROBINSON
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1898
WHERE Winnsboro, Franklin, La.

13 Frances ~~BROWN~~ BURNS
BORN
WHERE
DIED 1875
WHERE Winnsboro, Franklin, La.

14 Joseph Dinkin PHILLIPS
BORN 1819
WHERE Miss
WHEN MARRIED 1850
DIED
WHERE Martin, Claiborne, Miss.

15 Catherine Ann HERLONG
BORN
WHERE
DIED 1882
WHERE Martin, Claiborne, Missis

NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES ON CHART BY NUMBER

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

COPYRIGHTED, 1966, THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER DAY SAINTS, INC

Stock #GA-054

ROBERT A. EDWARDS
1226 SOUTH 29th ST., APT. 20
BIRMINGHAM, AL. 35205

Jan 2, 1983

Mrs John R Pilcher
29248 Tetrick Ave
Lake Elsinore, Ca 92330

Dear Mrs Pilcher

Apparently schedule 5 should have been schedule 7, so I am sending it.

Enclosed are the results from schedule #7 the Federal Agricultural census taken in 1880 on the farms of C H Phillips and D J. Phillips

Also enclosed is one copy of a portion of the census. The copy is not readable, so I did not make the other copies.

Sincerely
Robert A Edwards

Item #1	D. J. Phillips	
#2	owner of land	
#5	360 Acres	Improved land (Tillable)
#6	13 Acres	Meadows
#7	300 Acres	woodland + forest
#9	$2000	value of farm including land, fences + buildings
#10	$50	value of farming implements + Machinery
#11	$250	Value of livestock
#14	$144	Amount paid for wages for farm labor during 1879 including value of board
#16	2	weeks hired labor in 1879 upon farm + dairy excluding housework
#17	$800	Estimated value of All farm production sold consumed or on hand in 1879
#24	2	Mules + Asses All ages. on hand 6-1-1880
#26	6	milch cows " " " " "
#27	6	Others " " "
#28	6	Calves dropped " " "
#30	1	Sold living 1879
#32	4	Died strayed + Stolen + Not recovered 1879
#34	100 lbs	butter made on farm in 1879
#36	11	sheep on hand 6-1-1880
#37	3	lambs dropped 1879
#42	1	Died of disease 1879
#44	7 sheep	clip Spring 1880 Shorn + to be Shorn
#45	35 lbs	of wool
#46	15	Swine 6-1-1880
#47	20	poultry 6-1-1880
#48	10	other poultry 6-1-1880
#49	20	dozen eggs Produced in 1879

Page No. 6

8.

[illegible] in one of the three columns [illegible] the [illegible] of the farm in columns 3 of [illegible] questions relating to each farm which are [illegible]

SCHEDULE 2.—Productions of Agriculture in [illegible] in the County of [illegible]

enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1880.

| | | |

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-364

13 Mar 1995

HUSBAND Calvin Hughes PHILLIPS-1058

BORN: Apr 1851 PLACE: ,Claiborne,MS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Sep 1919 PLACE: Port Gibson,Claiborne,MS
BUR.: 8 Sep 1919 PLACE: Port Gibson,Claiborne,MS
MARR: 21 Feb 1872 PLACE: ,Claiborne,MS
FATHER: Joseph D. PHILLIPS-1057 PARENTS' MRIN: 387
MOTHER: Catherine M. HERLONG-983

WIFE Mary Delia HYNUM-976

BORN: 25 Sep 1847 PLACE: ,Jefferson,MS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Feb 1925 PLACE: Memphis,Shelby,TN
BUR.: 19 Feb 1925 PLACE: Port Gibson,Claiborne,MS
FATHER: Christopher Columbus HYNUM-984 PARENTS' MRIN: 365
MOTHER: Eliza Ann GITZENDANNER-985

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Georgeanna Alice PHILLIPS-1062
---- BORN: 6 Dec 1872 PLACE: Brandywine,Claiborne,MS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Thomas L. VAN-1209 MRIN: 411
MARR: 23 Feb 1892 PLACE: ,Claiborne,MS

2. NAME: Joseph Columbus PHILLIPS-1063
---- BORN: 22 Dec 1872 PLACE: ,Claiborne,MS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 May 1929 PLACE: Little Rock,Pulaski,AR
BUR.: 3 May 1929 PLACE: Port Gibson,Claiborne,MS
SPOUSE: Mary Josephine (Mollie) BOBO-1099 MRIN: 393
MARR: 12 Mar 1896 PLACE: ,Claiborne,MS

3. NAME: Patrick Henry PHILLIPS-971
---- BORN: 14 Feb 1876 PLACE: Brandywine,Claiborne,MS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Sep 1928 PLACE: Monroe,Ouachita,LA
BUR.: PLACE: Port Gibson,Claiborne,MS
SPOUSE: Harriet BOBO-972 MRIN: 358
MARR: 2 Apr 1899(div) PLACE: ,Claiborne,MS

4. NAME: Steven Douglas PHILLIPS-1064
---- BORN: 14 Jun 1878 PLACE: ,Claiborne,MS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 21 Aug 1886 PLACE: ,Claiborne,MS
BUR.: PLACE: Herlong Cemetery,Claiborne,MS
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Melanie McNatt Nolan
19907 Pinehurst Trail Drive
Humble, Texas
77346
Phone:(713) 852-7564

HUSBAND Calvin Hughes PHILLIPS-1058 Yr of Birth 1851
WIFE Mary Delia HYNUM-976 Yr of Birth 1847

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Rosa Lee PHILLIPS-1065
---- BORN: 11 Mar 1880 PLACE: Brandywine,Claiborne,MS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1919 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Calvin Hughes Jr. PHILLIPS-1066
---- BORN: 21 Dec 1881 PLACE: Brandywine,Claiborne,MS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 28 Nov 1926 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Port Gibson,Claiborne,MS
SPOUSE: Marguerite V. BOBO-1100 MRIN: 394
MARR: 5 Aug 1903 PLACE: ,Claiborne,MS

7. NAME: Thomas Edward PHILLIPS-1067
---- BORN: 21 Jul 1883 PLACE: ,Claiborne,MS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Sep 1886 PLACE: ,Claiborne,MS
BUR.: PLACE: Herlong Cemetery,Claiborne,MS
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Katie PHILLIPS-1208
---- BORN: 1883 PLACE: ,Claiborne,MS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1883 PLACE: Martin,Claiborne,MS
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: John PHILLIPS-1068
---- BORN: Jul 1885 PLACE: ,Claiborne,MS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

10. NAME: Maud PHILLIPS-1069
---- BORN: Jan 1890 PLACE: ,Claiborne,MS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: GRAVES-746 MRIN: 410
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND Calvin Hughes PHILLIPS-1058 Yr of Birth 1851
WIFE Mary Delia HYNUM-976 Yr of Birth 1847

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: Lillian D. PHILLIPS-1070
---- BORN: Sep 1891 PLACE: ,Claiborne,MS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PARSONS-745 MRIN: 286
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND	Calvin Hughes PHILLIPS-1058	Yr of Birth 1851
WIFE	Mary Delia HYNUM-976	Yr of Birth 1847

HUSBAND - Calvin Hughes PHILLIPS-1058

BIRTH: Census Records and Death Certificate which has age as 68.

MARRIAGE: Mississippi Marriage Records - Book 8, Page 99.
Security was Joseph D. Phillips. Married by A.L. Trevilion, M.G.

DEATH: Obituary in the Port Gibson Reveille, Thursday, Sept. 11, 1919.
Mr. C. H. Phillips Dead -After an illness of many months, Mr. Calvin H. Phillips passed away at his home in the western part of Port Gibson last Monday morning about five o'clock. The remains were laid to rest in the Port Gibson cemetery the same afternoon, Rev. M.L. Burton officiating. Mr. Philips spent his long life of about seventy years in Claiborne County, following various vocations. He had served as night policeman and also as marshal of Port Gibson, and made one of the most faithful officials the town has ever known. He was one of the most conscientious men the writer has ever known. He was a man of strong convictions, and possessed rare physical courage. The deceased was a member of the Baptist church. Besides his wife, Mr. Phillips leaves three daughters and four sons, Mrs. Maude Graves, Miss Georgia Van, Miss Lillian Phillips, J.C., P.H., Calvin and J.W. Phillips.

WIFE - Mary Delia HYNUM-976

Birth: Death Certificate of Mary Delia Phillips.

Death: Obituary in Port Gibson Reveille, Thursday, Feb. 19, 1925.
Mrs. Mary Phillips Dead - Influenza Proves Fatal To Aged Woman.
Mrs. Mary Delia Phillips, aged 77, died at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. George R. Elkins, 544 South Summit Street, yesterday afternoon at 2:10 o'clock from influenza. Mrs. Phillips had been in bad health for three or more years. For the last two weeks she had been confined to her bed. Her husband, C.H. Phillips, died five years ago. Mrs. Phillips had lived in Memphis only two years prior to her death. The remains will be forwarded from the residence of her daughter, via Y. & M. V. Railroad, this afternoon at 4:45 o'clock, to Port Gibson, Miss., for interment. Mrs. Phillips is survived by five children, besides Mrs. Elkins. They are: P.H. and C.H. Phillips of Monroe, La., J.C. Phillips of Shreveport, La., Mrs. L.D. Parsons and Mrs. G. A. Van of Willows, Miss. Two sisters and two brothers also survive her, Mrs. M. Harrell, Miss C. Hynum, B.F. Hynum and B. Hynum, all of Pattison, Miss. - Commercial Appeal, Feb. 10. Mrs. Phillips was a native of Claiborne county and spent practically all of her life here. Two or three years ago she went to Menphis to make her home with her daughter. The remains were buried at Port Gibson Friday.

CHILD 1 - Georgeanna Alice PHILLIPS-1062

BIRTH-RELATIONSHIP: Baptizm record at St. Joseph Catholic Church, Port Gibson, MS; 1880 Claiborne Co., MS Census.

CHILD 2 - Joseph Columbus PHILLIPS-1063

BIRTH-DEATH: Death Certificate of Joseph Columbus Phillips.

HUSBAND Calvin Hughes PHILLIPS-1058 Yr of Birth 1851
WIFE Mary Delia HYNUM-976 Yr of Birth 1847

MARRIAGE: Claiborne Co., MS Marriage Records.

PLACE OF BURIAL: Wintergreen Cemetery in Port Gibson - from Eula Pilcher, deceased.

CHILD 3 - Patrick Henry PHILLIPS-971

BIRTH-RELATIONSHIP: Baptizm record at St. Joseph Catholic Church in Port Gibson, MS; 1900 Claiborne Co., MS Census.

MARRIAGE: Claiborne Co., MS Marriage Records.

DEATH-BURIAL: Record of Funeral - Peters Funeral Home, Monroe, Louisiana:
Date of Death: 20 Sep 1928
Age: 52
Name of Father: C.H. Phillips
Name of Mother: Mary Hynum
Body to be Shipped to: Port Gibson

CHILD 4 - Steven Douglas PHILLIPS-1064

BIRTH-DEATH: Gravestone in Herlong Cemetery, Claiborne County, MS.

CHILD 5 - Rosa Lee PHILLIPS-1065

BIRTH-RELATIONSHIP: Baptizm record at St. Joseph Catholic Church in Port Gibson, MS; 1880 Claiborne Co., MS Census.

DEATH: Not living in 1919 when her Calvin H. Phillips died.

CHILD 6 - Calvin Hughes Jr. PHILLIPS-1066

BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: William B. Bobo, deceased.

BIRTH: Baptizm record at St. Joseph Catholic Church in Port Gibson, MS - day of birth differs from gravestone.

Cemetery & Bible Records by The Mississippi Genealogical Society, Vol. 9, p. 131 (Wintergreen Cemetery - Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., MS):
Calvin Henry Phillips/December 27, 1881/November 28, 1926/WOW.

CHILD 7 - Thomas Edward PHILLIPS-1067

BIRTH-DEATH: Gravestone in Herlong Cemetery, Claiborne Co., MS.

CHILD 8 - Katie PHILLIPS-1208

Birth, Death and Relationship: "Looking Back Column", Port Gibson Mississippi Reveille, 1993, Compiled by Joyce Shannon Bridges - Thursday, August 26, 1993: THIS WEEK, 1893 - Katie Phillips, 10, daughter of C.H. and Mary D. Phillips, died at Martin of congestion August 20.

CHILD 9 - John PHILLIPS-1068

BIRTH-RELATIONSHIP: 1900 Claiborne Co., MS Census.

CHILD 10 - Maud PHILLIPS-1069

BIRTH-RELATIONSHIP: 1900 Claiborne Co., MS Census.

eral of [illegible]

e of Funeral Nov. 28 1926 Hour 3 P

ng Remains		
ing		
and Laying Out		
No. Size		
Inner Casket Copper Zinc		
s No.		
Case, Pine, Chestnut, Oak, Mahogany		
and Pillow Set No.		
Lined Box		
ngs Handles Plate		
Vault, Style		
Mattress		
Robe		
rs Prs. Gloves		
Doz. Chairs		
al Attendance and Assistants		
ry Candelabra Candles		
als Rug		
CASH EXPENDITURES		
Dressing		
Palms		
rs		
Porters and Gloves		
al Notices		
man		

Date of Death Nov. 27-1926

Place of Death St. Francis

Place of Funeral 515 North 6th St

Clergyman

Date of Burial

Where Interred Port Gibson Miss

Grave or Lot No. Section

Location of Grave

Age 44 Years Months Days

Color White Occupation Cooper

Single, Married, Widow, Widower Married

Birthplace Tillman Miss

Last place of residence

How long resident of this State

Husband's Name Maggie Roots

Father's Name C. H. Phillips

Country of Birth Miss

Mother's Name Mary Hyman

Country of Birth Miss

Physician Dr. W. L. Bendel

Cause of Death

Ordered by

Charge to

When rendered

RECEIVED ON ACCOUNT

neral of Calvin H. Phillips

te of Funeral Nov. 28 1926 Hour 3 P

ving Remains		
lming		
ng and Laying Out		
t No. Size		
Inner Casket Copper Zinc		
les No.		
de Case, Pine, Chestnut, Oak, Mahogany		
and Pillow Set No.		
Lined Box		
tings Handles Plate		
Vault, Style		
Mattress		
l Robe		
ers Prs. Gloves		
Doz. Chairs		
nal Attendance and Assistants		
ry Candelabra Candles		
tals Rug		
Cash Expenditures		
Dressing		
Palms		
ers		
Porters and Gloves		
ral Notices		
yman		
n		
tette, Soloist Organist		
ering Box to		
ing Grave Lining		
t Charges		
rse		
hes		
grams Telephone		
nsportation Expenses		

Date of Death Nov. 27-1926

Place of Death St. Francis

Place of Funeral 515 North 6th St

Clergyman

Date of Burial

Where Interred Port Gibson Miss

Grave or Lot No. Section

Location of Grave

Age 44 Years Months Days

Color White Occupation Super

Single, Married, Widow, Widower Married

Birthplace Tillman Miss

Last place of residence

How long resident of this State

Husband's Name Maggie Phillips

Father's Name C. H. Phillips

Country of Birth Miss

Mother's Name Mary Hysum

Country of Birth Miss

Physician Dr. W. L. Bendel

Cause of Death

Ordered by

Charge to

When rendered

RECEIVED ON ACCOUNT

Printed by R. P. STUDLEY & Co., Manufacturing Stationers, Main Street, St. Louis.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
County of Claiborne

The State of Mississippi,
CLAIBORNE COUNTY.

Julia Jones, Clerk of the Circuit Court of the above named County and State, do certify that the foregoing instrument is a true and correct copy of the original as appears in Marriage Book no. 8 Page 99 of the records of my office.
Witness my signature and seal of Court this the 23 day of Aug 1912.
Mrs. Julia Jones, circuit clerk
By: Mrs. Boyd, D.C.
Circuit Clerk
Deputy Clerk

Know all Men by these Presents, that we Calvin H. Phillips and S. D. Phillips of said County, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Mississippi, in the sum of ~~Two~~ One Hundred Dollars, lawful money of said State, for which payment, well and truly to be made to the said State of Mississippi, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, each and every of us and them, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our Seals, and dated this Seventh day of February Eighteen Hundred and Seventy two

The Condition of this Obligation is such, That whereas a Marriage is shortly intended to be celebrated between the above bound Calvin H Phillips and Miss Mollie D. Heynum now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage, then this Obligation to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in presence of
S H Smith clk

C H Phillips (Seal)
S D Phillips (Seal)

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
CLAIBORNE COUNTY.

To any Judge, Minister, Justice, or other person lawfully authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the **Rites of Matrimony** between Mr Calvin H Phillips and Miss Mollie D Heynum

Given under my hand and the seal of my office, this 15th day of February one thousand eight hundred and Seventy two

(SEAL)

S. H. Smith CLERK.

The State of Mississippi--Claiborne County.

In virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Probate Court of said County I have this day joined in the Holy State of Matrimony Calvin H Phillips
Mollie D Heynum

Given under my hand, this 21st day of February A. D., 1872

A L Frierson M G

Marriage License
Calvin H. Phillips

	Eva A	B	F	3	Daughter												
	Philips C. H.	W	M	34		1/		Farmer	✓			1/	1/	Texas			
	M. D.	W	F	30	Wife	1/		Housekeeping				1/	1/	Texas			
	A. Georgana	W	F		Daughter							1/	—	Texas	Texas	Texas	
	C. R. Joseph	W	M	7	Son							1/	—	Texas			
	J. Steven	W	M	2	"								—	"			
	H. Patrick	W	M	8	Son							1/	—	"			
	Rosa Lee	W	F	3/12	Mar Daughter								—	"			
67	D. J.	W	M	62	Father	1/	1/	Farmer	✓			1/	1/	Texas			
Same	~~M. C.~~	~~W~~	~~M~~	~~22~~	~~Mother~~	~~1/~~						~~1/~~	~~1/~~	~~Texas~~	~~S. Ca.~~	~~S. C.~~	
	H. J.	W	M	30	Brother	1/	1/	Laborer	✓			1/	1/	Texas	Texas		
	E. Mary	W	F	19	Niece							1/	1/	Texas	Sc.		
	E. Katherine	W	F	8	Niece							1/	1/	"			
	~~Lee Hamilton~~	~~B~~	~~M~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~Servant~~	~~1/~~		~~Laborer~~		~~Mulatto~~							
68	Venn Carey	W	M	22		1/		Farm Manager	✓			1/	1/	Texas	Va.		
	Louisa	W	F	20	Wife	1/		Housekeeper		Delicate		1/	1/	Texas			
	Louis	W	M	1	Son								—	"			
	Ophelia	W	F	1/12	Dau Daughter								—	"			
	M. James	W	M	16	Brother			Mechanic	—			1/	1/	Texas	F. C.		
69	Brown Warren	B	M	55		1/		Farmer	✓					Texas	Va.	Va.	
	Julia	B	F	[illegible]	Wife	1/		Laborer	✓					"			
	Walker Benj	B	M	7	Son	1/		"	✓					"			
	Davis John	B	M	2	Son			"	✓			1/	1/	"			
	Fuller Abraham	B	M	9	Son							1/	—	"			
	Brown Louisa	B	F	7	Daughter								—	"			
	Walker Stephen	B	M	2	Nephew								—	"			
	Brown Annie	B	F	15	Daughter	1/		Laborer	✓								
70	Lee James	B	M	26			1/	Laborer	✓			1/	1/	"			
	Delia	B	F	22	Wife		1/	Laborer	✓					"			
	Williams Ralph	B	M	5	Son								—	"			
	Lee Alice	B	F	3	"								—	"			
	Brown Sam	B	M	32			1/	Laborer	✓					"			

Los Angeles Federal Archives
and Records Center
Regional Archives Branch

Record Group 29: Records of
the Bureau of the Census
Publication No. T9
Roll No. 644

EXTRACT FROM 1880 CENSUS

State Mississippi County or Parish Claiborne Township, Ward or Beat Beat 5 Sup. Dist. No. 3 Enum. Dist. No. 69

Index compiled by _____ Extract by Melanie Nolan Date of Enumeration 17 Jun 1880 Publication No. T9 Reel No. 644

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census year	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed/Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
10		66	Phillips, C.H.	W	M	29							Farmer				Miss	Miss	Miss
			-- M.D.	W	F	30		Wife					Housekeep.				Miss	Miss	Miss
			-- A Gorgana	W	F	8		Daughter									"	"	"
			-- C Joseph	W	M	7		Son									"	"	"
			-- D Steven	W	M	2		Son									"	"	"
			-- H Patrick	W	M	5		Son									"	"	"
			-- Rosa Lee	W	F	3/12	Mar	Daughter									"	"	"
		67	-- D.J.	W	M	62		Father					Farmer				Miss	Miss	Miss
			-- M.C.	W	F	58		Mother									"	SC	SC
			-- H.J.	W	M	30		Brother					Laborer				Miss	Miss	Miss
			-- C Mary	W	F	10		Niece									Miss	LA	Miss
			-- E Catherine	W	F	9		Niece									"	"	"

Form 12

Page No. 180

Supervisor's Dist. No. 23

Enumeration Dist. No. 04

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in this enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brandy Home District, in the County of Bladen, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1880.

W. R. Jones

Dwelling-Houses	Order of visitation	Color of Houses	The Name of each Person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description: Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Civil Condition: Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced, D.	Married during Census year.	Occupation, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Health: Is the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind.	Deaf and Dumb.	Idiotic.	Insane.	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or other chronic disabled.	Education: Attended school within the Census year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Nativity: Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of the United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming State or Territory of the United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming State or Territory of the United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																			
			[illegible]	B	M	36		[illegible]		✓				Farmer									✓			✓	
			J. R. [illegible]	Mu	F	30		Wife		✓				Housekeeping									✓				
			Walter Cate	B	M	12		Daughter	✓													✓	✓			✓	
			Neil [illegible]	B	M	13		Son	✓					Labourer								✓	✓			✓	
			— Mariah	Mu	F	4		Daughter	✓													✓	✓				
			— Henry	Mu	M	7		Son														✓	✓				
			— Johnny	Mu	M	5		Son																			
			— Clerkey	Mu	M	11		"																			
			— Anderson	Mu	M	2		"																			
			— Mary Ann	Mu	F	9/12	Sept	Daughter																			
			— Martha	"	"	9/12	"	"																			
			Warrington Benj	B	M	14		Employe	✓					Labourer								✓	✓				
		60	Alfred Peter	Mu	M	24		"		✓				Farmer		Cripple							✓	✓	Africa	Africa	
			Caroline	B	F	23		Wife		✓				Labourer									✓				
			— Riley	B	M	7		Son														✓	✓				
			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																			

Marshal's Dist: No. 5
Enumeration Dist: No. 69

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B—In making entries in columns 6, 7, and 8, an affirmative mark only will be used, thus ✓, except in the case of Divorced persons, column 8, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note C.—For instructions relative to the entries in column 14, see back of this Schedule.
Note D.—In column 17, note distinctly if no Physician was in attendance, thus (None.)

SCHEDULE 5.—Persons who DIED during the Year ending May 31, 1880, enumerated by me in Brandywine, in the County of Chickasaw, State of Mississippi, T. R. Bradford, Enumerator.

Number of the family as given in schedule 1	Name of the person deceased	Personal Description: Age (If under 1 year, give months in fractions; if under 1 day, give hours in fractions)	Sex: Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (In.)	What was the civil condition of the person who died? Single	Married	Widowed	Nativity: Place of birth of this person, naming the State or Territory of the U. S., or the country if of foreign birth	Where was the Father of this person born? (As in column 9)	Where was the Mother of this person born? (As in column 9)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade (Not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.)	The month in which the person died	Disease or cause of death	How long a resident of the county? If less than 1 year, state months in fractions thereof	If the disease was not contracted in the place of death, state the place	Name of attending Physician
1	~~Male Unnamed~~	0.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.
6	Male Unnamed	14/30	F	B	✓			Miss	Miss	Miss		March	Cold	14/30	Brandywine	None
5	Clay Andrew	28	M	B	✓			"	"	"				0		
3	~~Ellen Allen~~	65	F	B				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Laborer					
4	Emory David	70	M	B		✓		Virginia	Unknown	Unknown		Nov	Intemperance		Brandywine	"
2	Hughes Sam	1	M	B	✓			Miss	Miss	Miss		Aug	Cold	1	Brandywine	"
7	Hall Robert	1	M	B	✓			Miss	Miss	Miss		Feb	Dropsy	1	Miss	"
N	Black Lizzie	21	F	B	✓			Virginia	Ala	Ala	Laborer	Jan	Pneumonia	21	Miss	Chas. C. Barber
60	Miss Child	15	M	B	✓			"	"	"		May	~~Spinal~~	15	"	"
62	Dupree Chas	2	M	B	✓			"	"	Miss		Nov	~~Croup~~	2	"	
65	Alfred Eva	3	F	B	✓			"	Ala	"		Apr	Spasms	3	"	
67	Philips M. C.	30	F	W	✓			Miss	S. Ca	S. Ca	Housekeeping	May	Cancer	30	Miss	Chas. C. Barber
69	Lee Harrison	23	M	B	✓			Miss	Miss	Miss	Laborer	Feb	Consumption	23	"	
71	Johnson Dave	3	M	B	✓			"	"	"		Sept	Dropsy	3	"	Chas. C. Barber
74	Chambliss Coley	62	M	W	✓			Miss	S. Ca	"	Farmer	Dec	Pneumonia	62	"	Hart & Hart
75	Scott Martha	30	F	B		✓		"	Va	"	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	30	"	Chas. C. Barber
83	Powell Child	1/2	M	B	✓			"	Miss	Miss		Feb	Whooping Cough	1/2	"	
84	Pumphrey Sam	3	M	B	✓			"	"	"		June	"	3	"	Dr. Jno. Bragg
	Bailey Mary Jane	3/12	F	B	✓			"	"	"		Aug	"	3/12	"	"
86	Williams Anna	44	F	B			✓	"	"	"	Housekeeping	[illegible]	Heart disease	44	"	Dr. C. Bragg
87	Douglas Harrison	33	M	B		✓		"	Va	"	Farmer	Feb	Pneumonia	33	"	Hughes & Bragg
	Jackson Cato	[illegible]	F	B		✓		Miss	Miss	Miss	Housekeeping	June	Old age		"	Dr. Bragg
90	Pierce Solomon	9	M	B	✓			Miss	Miss	Miss		Aug	Drowned	9	"	
91	Jones Child	3/12	M	B	✓			"	Miss	"		Dec	Convulsions	3/12	"	
92	Wilson Mary	50	F	B		✓		Va	Va	Va	Housekeeping	May	[illegible]	50	"	Dr. Chas. C. B.
98	" Julia	22	F	B	✓			Miss	"	"		June	Unknown	22	"	Clark
11	" Janet	20	M	B	✓			"	Miss	Miss	Laborer	June	Fever	20	"	Chas. C. Barber
114	Newton Lenard	49	M	B		✓		Ala	Ala	Ala	"	Dec	Pneumonia	15	"	Hart
120	Bynum Child	9	F	W	✓			Miss	Miss	Miss		Feb	Still Born		"	Rayburn
121	Self Georgia	3	M	W	✓			"	"	"		April	Cross Bite	3	"	Wharton
121	" Joel E.	38	M	W	✓			"	"	"		Apr	Typhoid Fever	38	"	Hart
122	White Unnamed	56	M	B	✓			"	"	"		Sept	Still Born		"	Aldridge
123	Sorel Jimmy	9	M	B	✓			"	"	"			Croup	9	"	
125	Johnson Robert	23	M	B	✓			Miss	Miss	Miss	Laborer	May	Typhoid Pneumonia	23	"	Dr. Hart
127	Price Jane	14	F	B	✓			"	Miss	Miss	"	Apr	Consumption	14	"	Dr. Barber
129	Gibson Aaron	1/2	M	B	✓			"	Ga	Ga		Feb	~~Convulsions~~	1/2	"	
133	Walkins	50	M	B	✓			"			Physician	Jan	Unknown		"	Dr. Bragg
108	Jones Unnamed	8/30	M	B	✓			"	Miss	Miss		Jan	Convulsions	8/30	"	Chas. C. B.

Note E.—Upon this Schedule should be CAREFULLY RETURNED:

1st. Every death which has occurred in this enumeration district during the Census year, whether the deceased was or was not, at death, a member of any family which resided June 1, 1880, in the district.

2d. Every death which has occurred outside of this enumeration district during the Census year, the deceased being at date of death a member of a family which resided June 1, 1880, in the enumeration district.

The enumerator should make these entries upon this Schedule with great care, seeking every source of information. When a positive statement is impossible, as when an age can only be estimated, or a birth-place must be conjectured, the entry may be inclosed in parenthesis, thus: Age (25), meaning that the best estimate of the age that can be given is 25 years.

Of the deaths reported above, the one that occurred in this enumeration district, but the families to which the deceased belonged, resided June 1, 1880, out of the enumeration district, as follows:

Number of the line upon which the death is reported above.	Place where the family of the deceased resided June 1, 1880. Town.	County.	State.

Of the deaths reported above, the one that occurred in this enumeration district, though the families to which the deceased belonged, resided June 1, 1880, in other enumeration districts, as follows:

Number of the line upon which the death is reported above.	Place where the death occurred. Town.	County.	State.

Proofs Copy

ST. JOSEPH CATHOLIC CHURCH
PORT GIBSON, MISSISSIPPI

In 1842, Bishop John Joseph Chanche was just settling into his enormous task when Father Jean Claude Francois appeared in Natchez offering himself for duty. He was sent to visit the pockets of Catholics living in the river towns of Rodney's Landing, Port Gibson and Grand Gulf. He made five visits to Port Gibson between June 1844 and June 1845. He was succeeded by Father William Blenkinsop who spent April 1847 in the area. Father Blaise Raho visited Fairview in the winter of 1851 and baptized three slaves of John T. Moore which is the first recording of baptisms in this record.

Elvie Bowie Moore, daughter of Margaret and Resin Bowie and wife of John T. Moore, was a devote Catholic. She and her husband were the primary patrons in the building of St. Joseph's.

This recording of the St. Joseph Baptism, Marriage and Death records has been a combined effort by Ann Brown and Walter Salassi, both members of the Claiborne - Jefferson Genealogical Society. This group is based in Claiborne County at the Harriett Person Memorial Library in Port Gibson, MS.

Throughout this manuscript there will be notations preceded by 'Copier's Note:'. This was inserted for clarification of recording the information. Although this document appears to be original it has been obviously rebound. It is in very good condition and on the most part quite readable. Some of the entries were in Latin and have been interpreted to the best of our ability. There are pages missing and those have been noted in this document. The pages listed within this document are the pages as they are in the actual register (the document of original entry). The index is based on those page numbers and NOT the page numbers which appear at the bottom of the pages. The original document page numbers will precede the information.)

Our thanks to Rev. Tony Pudez for making the records available. Thanks, also, to our spouses, Jimmie S. Brown and Annie Strealy Salassi, for their patience, understanding and tolerance of our zeal for genealogy.

Ann Beckerson Brown
Walter L. Salassi

January 1995

ST. JOSEPH CATHOLIC CHURCH
PORT GIBSON, MISSISSIPPI
RECORDS of BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

History of Catholic Church at Port Gibson was hand written (in brown ink) on an old piece of paper which is pasted into the back of this ledger of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths. We have taken the liberty of copying the historical references first. There are also several newspaper articles which reiterate the hand written copy. All are listed here for the benefit of preserving the history as told for this historic church. A question mark will follow a name or date which we have found difficult to interpret with absolute accuracy.

From the hand written copy by Father Daniel Jones

Page 365

This place was visited occasionally from Natchez. Rev. Mr. Francois, Rev. Wm. Blenkinsop and Rev. Mr. Raho were among the Priests who came - D. 1843 & 4.

The first resident Pastor was Rev. Mr. Fierabras, who came in 1852. He died of Yellow Fever in 1853 - a victim of his zeal, in visiting a sick man while he was himself under high fever. He became delirious in the street as he was coming home.

Rev. Mr. Fierabras built the most of the present house of residence. It was finished after his death under the superintendence and in great part at the expense of Mr. Shannahan.

Rev. Mr. Aylward took charge of the congregation in April 1854 but he remained only a short time.

Rev. Mr. Duffy came also for a short time in Febry 1855.

Rev. Frederick Miller was Pastor from ..... till ..... (no dates were in this sentence)

Rev. Philip Huber was resident Pastor from ..... In ....1862 he went for a while to the Army and he was invited to act as Chaplain of the 10th Tennessee Regiment. He returned once or twice to visit Port Gibson until he was appointed to the care of Sulphur Springs and Canton(?) in April 1863. During his pastorate charge the Church of St. Joseph was finished with the exception of the painting - for which there were no materials to be obtained in consequence of the war. He also built the Sacristy. The architect.....(paper was torn at this place and parts are missing)..most of the work being executed by his son, Daniel.

Arrangements were made for Port Gibson to be visited once a month by Rev. .....B...khaven - provided the congregation was.....him with a conveyance. The events after the war..... .....(end of paper)

Hayes On 7 Nov 1877 I also baptized Michael Porterfield Hayes born April 7, 1866 ex Archie Hayes & Charlotte C. Farley. Sponsors Mrs. Charles Farley & Father Jones
Rev. D. Jones

Phillips On the 18 November I baptized Peter Calvin Phillips born 3 April 1851 ex Joseph Phillips & Catherine Hearlong, Claiborne Co. Sponsor Quitman & Lizzie Chambliss.
D. Jones

Montgomery On the 18 inst I baptized Mathew Montgomery born 2 Aug 1848 ex Josephess (?) P. Montgomery & Emilia F. Smily (?) God Father Quitman & Lizzie Chambliss
Rev. D. Jones

Magruder On Nov 9, 1877 I gave (conditional) baptism to Mr. Herbert Peter Magruder born Jan 2 1859 (Claiborne Co) ex Thomas Magruder & _____Dunbar. Sponsor Alex. & Lizzie Chambliss
Rev. D. Jones

Dunn On the 5th December 1877, I baptized Patrick Joseph Dunn born 3 Dec 1877 ex Patrick Dunn & Fannie Ryan. God Father Mr. James Conghline & Miss Katie Ryan
D. Jones

(Copier's Note: On a separate piece of paper inserted at this place in the book is this record:)

16th Nov, 1877

Joseph Christopher Pomery, born at Brandywine 22 Dec 1873
Patrick Henry " 14th Febr/76
Georgeanna Alice " 6th Dec 72
of Calvin H. Phillips & Mary Hynum
Sponsors Alesander P. Chambliss & Emma S. Rankin.
Father Enright

Page 57

Schaff I baptized Geo. William Schaff Nov 22, 1877 ex Olivie Margaret Nance & Geo Schaff. Sponsors Mr. & Mrs. William Dunn.
D. Jones

Nance On Same day, I baptized Olivie Margaret Nance born 16 Oct 1866 ex John Nance & Elizabeth Richie.

Nance On Same day, I baptized Lewis Nance born 5 April 1869 ex John Nance & Elizabeth Richie. Sponsors again the same.

Nance I baptized John Nance born 17 Feb 1873 ex James John & Mary Elizabeth Richie.
D. Jones

1878

Brown On the 15th of January I baptized Joseph Woods Brown born 15th May 1877 Ex Benjamine Brown & Cassandra Woods. God Father Mrs. Daniel Farrell & Joseph Rankin D. Jones

Brown On the same day, I baptized Julia Matilda Brown born June

Granger	On the 6 day of May 1878 I solemnly baptized Mary Francis born circa 1869 of William Granger & Annie Langum, England. Sponsors Richard Barrot & Mary Ann Swain.
Granger	On the 6 day of May 1878 I also baptized Catherine Granger born circa 1840 ex above parents Sponsors Richard Barrot & Mary Ann Swain Daniel Jones
Kelly	On the 7 of May 1878 I solemnly baptized William Gates Kelly born in Jefferson 25 February 1865 from William Kelly and Mary Woods of Jefferson Co., Miss. Sponsors Ephriam Woods & Mary Congo Kelly Daniel Jones
Woods	On the 7 of May 1878 I baptized Alice Rose Woods born 3 July 1869 in Jefferson Co. ex Ephriam Woods & Caroline McGrew Sponsors Mr. & Mrs. Melton Daniel Jones
Page 61	
Woods	On the 7 day of May 1878 I baptized Emma A (?) Woods born in Jeff. Co. November 5, 1865 from the above parents Sponsors Mr. & Mrs. Melton Daniel Jones
Woods	On the 7 day of May, I baptized John M. (Jackey) Woods born March 17, 1863. Same parents as above. Sponsor Mary Kelly Daniel Jones
Woods	On the 7 of May 1878 I baptized Thomas Horace Woods born 15 April 1867 ex same parents in Jeff. Co. Sponsor Mary Kelly Daniel Jones
Erwin	On the same day I baptized John Erwin born Oct 21, 1862 ex John M. Erwin & Mary _____ Sponsors Mrs. Kelly & Mrs. Melton Daniel Jones
Osteen	On the same day, I also baptized Alice May Osteen born Oct 6 1875 ex William Henry Osteen & Sarah Mandy Lilly of Louisiana. Sponsors Mrs. Kelly Daniel Jones
Page 62	
Cogan	On the 9th of May 1878, I baptized Columbus Carroll Cogan born in Jefferson Co, Miss. The 2 February 1878 ex William Cogan, Jeff. Co., Miss and Sarah Fulton of Adams Co., Miss. Sponsors Rev. Father De Franin & Sister Louventra Harrison Daniel Jones
Burks	On the 10th of May 1878 I baptized Julia Matilda Burks born in Jefferson Co. 17 April 1867 ex Cullen Pope Burke & Julia Matilda Woods. Sponsor Ephriam Woods & Mrs. Melton Daniel Jones
Burks	On the Same day I also baptized Mary __(?)__ Burks born

in Jeff Co. 3 day of March 1869 ex same parents above & same Sponsors Daniel Jones

Burks On the Same day, I also baptized John Robertson Burks born 17 May 1875 in Jeff. Co. Same parents & Sponsors. Julia Matilda Burks stood proxy Daniel Jones

Page 63

Roney On the 10 December 1878 I baptized Mary Elizabeth Mathews born in Jeff. Co. ex Thomas Roney & Mary Ann Kennedy. Sponsors William Springer & Mrs. _____ Farley Daniel Jones

Roney On the same day I also baptized Rachael Ovilie Roney born December 12, 1859 ex same parents. Sponsor John Dunn & Mrs. Melton Daniel Jones

Treadwell On May 19th 1878 I baptized Lidia Nancy Treadwell born in Jeff Co., Dec 14, 1870. Ex Samuel Treadwell and Sarah Pavois both of Indiana. Sponsor Emma Wards Daniel Jones

Humphreys On May 23 1878 I baptized Nattie Roberty May Humphreys born in Jeff Co Nov 1876 ex John B. Humphreys & Margaret Jane Sponsors Mrs. Jane Dunn Daniel Jones

Johnson On the 23rd of May I baptized Mary Dabera (Deborah) Johnson born in Jeff Co., Miss the 14 July 1876 ex John Johnson & Melissa Lucratia Phillips, Jeff. Co. Sponsors Mrs. Schauff, Port Gibson Daniel Jones

Page 64

Mary Phillips On the 26 of May I baptized Mary Phillips born Oct 27,1870 ex Henry Phillips and Permillia Harmon of Claiborne Co. Sponsor Calvin Phillips and Mrs. Catherine Phillips Daniel Jones

Catherine Phillips On the same day I also baptized Catherine Phillips born in Claiborne Co 6 Jan January 1872 Same parents and Sponsors as above. Daniel Jones

Janas Phillips On the 17th May 1878 I baptized Janas Lieandrew Phillips born 18 December 1865 ex Same parenst Sponsor Mrs. Margaret McCarthy

At this time I went to Natchez, hence to St. Pauls for my health.

I got back here on the 2 September 1878 year and time of the Yellow Fever. The following were baptized during the fever

Willie Day at Port Gibson
Joseph Day at Port Gibson
Charley Day at Port Gibson
Eliza Fife
William Fife
Mrs. William Fife
Mrs. Huber
Dr. W. D. Sprott baptism in desire
Buddie Kirkbride
a number of others not recorded
Mrs. Rosberry and child.

Page 65

1879

(col) On the 19 January, I baptized Agatha Kenne born 2 August 1878 ex Sam Kenne and Cornelia Marby
Sponsor Angella Barrot Daniel Jones

On February 12, 1879, I baptized Ida Rebecca Foster born 14 April 1874 ex William Foster and Rebecca Johnson
Sponsor Lizzie Chambliss Daniel Jones

On the 25 February 1879 I baptized Mary Harmon, daughter of M. Gosey Age about 25 years. Daniel Jones

Page 66

Vann On the ____I baptized Louisa Vann (born Phillips) 29 August 1859 Daniel Jones

Foster On the 16 February 1879 I baptized Elizabeth Louisa Foster born 19 January 1868 ex Eligah Foster and Martha Wade Sponsor Lizzie Chambliss Daniel Jones

Foster On the 16 of February I also baptized Mattie Virginia Foster born 17 July 1872 ex Eligah Foster & Martha Wade
Sponsor Lizzie Chambliss Daniel Jones

Foster On the same day I also baptized William Foster born 7 March 1876 of the same parents & same sponsor
Daniel Jones

Perkins On the 4th of March 1879 I baptized Julia Perkins born January 8, 1875 ex C. E. Perkins and Mary Jane Foster
Sponsor Elizabeth Louisia Foster Daniel Jones

Page 67

Kelly On the 23rd of March 1879 I baptized at Red Lick Joseph Edgar Wood Kelly born near Red Lick 29th December 1878 from George Wood Kelly and Mary Ross Scott Sponsors Ephriam Woods & Mary Kelly. Daniel Jones

Gleason On April 7 1879 I baptized George Allen Gleason born 25 March 1878 ex George N. Gleason, State of New York and Ara Fate Gentery, Granada, Mississippi Sponsors Joseph & Emma Rankin Daniel Jones

Gleason On the Same day I also baptized Charles Foster Gleason born on the 12 September 1878 Same parents Sponsors Edward & Ida Rankin. Daniel Jones

Phillips On April 8, 1879 I baptized Louis Vann born in Claiborne Co. 21st July 1878 ex Kerry Vann, Native of Mississippi and Louisia Phillips Sponsors Calvin Philips & Catherine Phillips Daniel Jones

Page 68
Phillips On the 9 April 1879 I baptized Stephen Douglas Phillips born 14th of June 1879 ex Calvin H. Phillips & Mary Lee Hynam Same Sponsors Daniel Jones

Crow On the 11 of April 1879 (Holy Saturday) I baptized John Crow born 25th of September 1874. Ex Joseph Crow & Sarah Adaline Walk. Sponsors James Shanahan and Nita Reeves from Memphis, Tenn. Daniel Jones

Crow On the same day I baptized William Crow born 6 Jan 1875 Same parents and Sponsors. Daniel Jones

Atherton On the same day above, I also baptized Mary Atherton born 10 of August 1870 ex James Atherton & Lizzie Johnson. Sponsors James Shanahan & Teresia Shanahan Daniel Jones

Atherton On the same day I also baptized Joanna Addaline Atherton born 20 of August 1877 same parents Sponsors Mr. James Shanahan & Mrs. Ter. Shananhan Daniel Jones

Page 69
Shanahan On the same day I also baptized Mary Blanch born at Port Gibson 30 August 1878 ex James Shanahan & Teresia Heid. Sponsors were Nita Reeves & Claud Barrot Daniel Jones

The following persons were baptized at Red Lick about the 15 day

Miss. witts Sponsors (?) Dan Jones

Page 77

Phillips On the 11 of November I baptized Rosa Lee Phillips born 11 March 1880 ex Calvin Phillips & Mary Jane Hyman Sponsor Lizzie Chambliss Dan Jones

Robertson On the same Catherine Robertson born 27 Oct 1880 ex Benjamin Franklin Robertson and Mary Ann Phillips Sponsors Mary Elizabeth & Calvin Phillips. Dan Jones (Copier's note: Claiborne County marriage records the name as Robinson)

Dunn On the 7th of Dec 1880, I baptized Francis Leo Dunn, born of Patrick Dunn, a native of Ireland and Francis Ryan of Port Gibson Sponsor John Ryan and Miss Helen McCormack Dan Jones

Weatherly On Dec 23, 18809 I baptized Mrs. Dr. Weatherly near St. Joseph, Louisisana

Weatherly On the same day, I also baptized Robert Weatherly

Cox Same day, also baptized Miss Mary Cox on the Ociola Plantation

Page 78

1881

Gleason On the 24 Jan 1881, I baptized James Vincent Gleason born at Bellview Jan 1881 ex Geo. Gleason & Ara Gentry. Sponsor James Sprott & Mrs. Vanie(?) Sprott D. Jones

Thrasher On January 30, 1881 I baptized John Anna Thrasher born at Yucatan, ex John Thrasher and Jane Staton. Sponsor Josephine Watson D. Jones

Sprott On the 30th of March 1771 I baptized Columba Joseph Sprott born at Bellview 19 Mch 1881 ex James Sprott & Nancy Wilson. Sponsors Geo Healy & Helen McCormack D. Jones

Doyle On the 8 of April 1881 I baptized Benjaman Mayback Doyle born at Fayette Ex _____Doyle & _____Sponsors Ellen O'Connel D. Jones

Parker On the 22 April I gave private baptism to John Parker without sponsor age about 15.

Dow I gave private baptism to Emma Dow

(Copier's note: On a separate piece of paper inserted in this

section of the book is this record:)

May 9th, 1881

Robert E. Bunting	Godfathers
parents	J. W. McClure
Pathana Bunting	Hervey Shannon
William Bunting	
by Rev. Father Posenwell	

Houmand Kilcrese born July 12, 1840 ex Bug Shannon Henry Shannon - same date God father J. W. McClure

Hodon Work Ennin Touner

(This record appears to be written on a piece of yellow note book paper. It appears to be a notation that was intended to be recorded later. The recording listed below were entered into the record but appear to be incomplete)

Page 79

Trevilion	On the _____ I baptized Martha E. Trevilion
Shannon	Olivia Shannon born __
Trevilion	Jessie L. Trevillion
	Mary E. McClure
	Catherine D. McClure
	Casura E. McClure
	Missonia Ann McClure born 24 of September 1875
	Mary E. McClure
	Joel Edward McClure born June 1880
	Joel William McClure born 8 day June 1840
	Mrs. Mary Elizabeth McClure born 8 July 1843

Father and Mother of above named children.

Page 80

Swaine On the 3 of May 1881 I baptized Richard Barrott Swaine born 31 of Aug 1880 ex Geo W. Swain & Mary Ann Brady
D. Jones

Brown March 1st, 1881 I baptized Benjaman Franklin Brown born 19 December 1840 ex Whitfield Brown & Catherine Kelly. Sponsor Mrs. Cullen Burks

On the same day I baptized Cassandria Brown (born Woods) Aug 29, 1849 ex Ephriam Woods. Sponsor Mrs. Deno McCarthy
D. Jones

On the I baptized Rhatus Roan born Sep 27, 1861 ex Geo Roan & Lora June Cooper. Sponsor Eula Shannon

Page 81

Mrs. Ellison Wade, Redlick, Daniel Brown, born 13th January 1879 and Beulard Guy Brown, born 28th April 1883, sons of Ellison Wade and wife _____ Cogan. Sponsors (for Brown) Mollie Burks and (for Beulard) Wm. Cogan
Fras. G. Lennon

Cogan — On the 8th April 1886, I baptized at the house of Wm. Cogan, Redlick, Helen Agnes, born 18th March 1886, daughter of Wm. Cogan and Sallie Fulton. Sponsors Ellison Wade and Mollie Burke of Redlick
Fras. G. Lennon

Fuller — On the 14th November 1886, I baptized Daniel Red..., born 10th September 1886, son of Daniel and Mary Fuller(Nee Smollen) of Port Gibson Sponsor Mrs. Schillig
Fras. G. Lennon

Page 87

1887

Wade — On the 16th Jany 1887, I baptized at Redlick at the house of Mr. Wm. Cogan, Idella, born April 13th, 1867, daughter of Ellison Wade and his wife, Ellen Cogan.
Sponsor: Mollie Burks, Redlick Fras. G. Lennon

Kelly — 9 June 1887 I baptized at the house of its parents residing in the Redlick neighborhood, Frederick Bernard, born 7th Jany 1887, son of George Kelly and his wife Mollie (n. Scott) Sponsor Mrs. Farlay and Mrs. Kelly
Fras. G. Lennon

McCay — 17th August 1887, I baptized at the house of its parents on Bayou Pierre about 10 miles from Port Gibson, Agnes, born 23rd July 1886, daughter of Edward McCay & Jessie Trevelyan. Sponsor: Mattie Trevelyan Griffing.
F.G. Lennon

Winkler — 17th August 1887, I baptized at the same time at the same place as preceeding, Elizabeth, aged 32 yr, daughter of Jake & Martha Winkler, formerly of Grand Gulf.
Sponsor Mattie Trevelyan Griffing. Fras. G. Lennon

Harty — 9th October 1887, I baptized at Port Gibson, Leo Emmett, born 14th September "87, son of John J. Harty of Greenville and his wife Kate Ryan.
Sponsors John Ryan and Fannie Dunn F. G. Lennon

Vann — 11th July 1887, I baptized Louis Vann, 61 years old, residing at the house of his daughter about 3 miles from town, son of Lawrence and Mary Ann Vann, Rensalier Co., New York. No Sponsors. Fras. G. Lennon

Sprott — 12th December 1887, I baptized at the house of Mr. James

a native of Ireland, aged about 60 years. Mr. Byrnes was a devoted catholic, an honest, industrious, _____ citizen. He leaves a wife & many friends to mourn his loss. Mandard, Port Gibson. G. Marty

On the 7th of December 1873 was buried Ann Dunn of Port Gibson, in the catholic cemetery of this town. Mrs. Ann Dunn was fortified with the last sacraments before she died. Her grave was blessed this day, Dec 7th 1873 G. Marty

Mary Margaret Moore Called Teenie — On the 27 of July 1874 was buried Teenie Moore in the catholic cemetery of Port Gibson. She was fortified with the sacraments of Penance two days before her death. Her sudden departure from this life made it impossible to call for the priest to administrer to the sacraments.

Page 283

The remains of Joseph Smollen was buried in the Catholic cemetery on the 10th of August 1874.

Healy — On the 9 Jan 1876, I performed the funeral ceremony over the remains of William B. H. Healy and interred in the Cath. cemetery from St. Joseph's Church. Mr. Healy was born in Albany, N., Y. 1823 5th day of March. D. Jones

Killingsworth — On the 13th of Jan, I performed the funeral ceremony over the remains of William Archwright Killingsworth and interred in the family grave yard of P. Farley D. Jones

Shanahan — I performed the funeral ceremony over the remains of Mr. Timothy Shanahan, a native of Ireland, a benefactor of St. Joseph Church. Died at Port Gibson, Feby 19, 1876. Rev. Dan Jones

Wilson — On _____ I performed the funeral ceremony of Jane Lee Wilson

Fox — On the 30th inst I performed the funeral ceremony over the remains of Mr. Fox, Levy contracted at Hard Times Landing from the residence of Mrs. Ruth . He belonging at St. Louis, Mo. Rev. D. Jones

Page 284 1878 1879 & 1880

For the deaths of 1878 of Yellow Fever see list at the end of this record. The * indicates catholic. D. Jones

Quested — I performed the funeral ceremony in St. Joseph's Church over the remains of Ellen Richardson, wife of William Questad on the 13 February 1879. Her death occured on the 12 of the same month. Daniel Jones

Phillips — I performed the funeral ceremony over the remains of Mrs.

Jane Phillips at the Hurlong cemetery near Brandywine on the 19 of May 1880 Dan Jones

Paage 285

Fife I performed the funeral ceremony over the remains of Benjaman Fife (Bennie) on the 9th of June 1880 from St. Joseph Church, Port Gibson Dan Jones

Moore On the 11 inst Sept 1880, I performed the funeral ceremony over the remains of Edward B. Moore from St. Joseph Church, Port Gibson a benefactor of the Church. Dan Jones

Gleason On the 27th of October 1880, I performed the funeral ceremony over the remains of Edward Lee Gleason, Port Gibson Dan Jones

McCarty I performed the funeral ceremony over the remains of Charles McCarty on 5th of June 1881 D. Jones

Trevilion I performed the funeral ceremony over the remains of Nancy Trevilion died at Port Gibson and buried from St. Joseph Church on the _____1881. Dan Jones

Page 286

1881

I performed the funeral ceremony over the remains of Janus Vincint Gleason, infant child of George Gleason and Ara Gentry. died on the 22 day of July 1881, buried 23 of July Dan Jones

1883

On June the 3rd Frederick Ssmith, olf about 17 years, was drowned. His body was found and buried on Tuesday the 5th of June and I bless the grave on the following Sunday, June the 10th H. E. Moormand

deaths, Wm. Jos Sprott; Mullins, McCarthy:

On the 16th Dec 98 I performed the funeral service over the remains of John Pennisi, aged 74 years, native of Riporto, Italy, living in this country 20 years. Two weeks previous to his death he recieved the last sacraments. James Maquire, Priest

On the 12th of October 1907, I performed the funeral of Mrs. M. McCarty from Martin, Miss. She died on the 11th of October 1907. L. Voyer

Page 287 1949

On Feb 11, 1949, I performed the funeral rites of Mrs. Verlie Foster (nee Kittye Brown) of Red Lick. She died on Feb 9 fortified by the rites of the Church. Rev. Timothy Lynch, M.S.S.S.T.

Pages 288 through 293 are missing

Duval, Mrs. Mahally
Evans Mrs. R. L.
Emerick, Lilly
Emerick, Daniel
Faust, Mrs.
Fife, Butler
Fife, Eliza *
Gordon W.R. (son R.F.G.)
Green, Miss Gayoza
Green, W.A.(daughter)
Goza, Geo & Wife
Green, Joseph
Goosehorn, Sarah
Greer, Levenia
Harris, Simon
Huber, Mrs. * 12 Sep
Hawkins, R.S.(infant)
Hawkins, Tomie
Humphreys, Ben (G.W.H.)
Haeley, Jacob *
Harper, John J.
Harper, Mrs. Jno J.
Henderson, John
Ingram, Mrs. John & child
Jones, Eliza
Kilcrease, Dorsey
Kavanaugh, Mrs Thos * 4 Jul
Louder, And. J.
Leisher, Geo
Leisher, E.E. (Infant)
Leonard, Janie
Lilly, Tyre
McCann, Billy
Mason, Miss Jennie
Moore, Dr. Wm.
Moore, Duncan
McLean, Geo. H.
Newman, Mrs. L. T.
Newman, Sidney
Nolan, Patrick *
O'Day, Mike * 30 Aug
O'Connell, Mrs. Dan * 28 Sep
Patton, Mrs. R. S.
Price, Joseph
Price, Mrs. Eliza
Price, _____
Peoples, Mrs. John
Simonson, Mrs. H. J.
Shreve, Chas. Sr.
Shreve, Chas. Jr.
Stewart, T.N.
Scharff, Mrs. Geo *

Evans,. Lindsey R.
Eley, Nanie
Emerick, Aleck
Faust, Mr.
Fairly, Maj. J. D.
Fife, Wm. (child)
Flowers, A.E.
Green, Miss Lizzie
Griffing, Emma
Guess, Wm. (child)
Greer, Estelle
Greer, Mrs. Mary
Gilchrist, Malcomb
Green, Eugenia
Hall, Rev. Geo
Healy, Mrs. T. C. and two children * 15 Sep
Humphreys, Eva.(D.B.H.)
Humphreys, Mrs. D.B.
Harring, Ellen
Harper, Mrs. Emily
Harper, Mattie
Henderson, Susan
Jones, T.E.
Johnson, Miss Fannie*
Kelley, Thomas * 28 Aug
Kirkbride, Mrs. S.M.* 26 Sep
Little, Samuel
Leisher, Frank * 2 Sep
Lynch, Mrs. Mary M. * 24 Sep
Lee, Johnie
Lum, Ed. O.
McClinton, R.H.
Martin, W.H.
Moore, Ella
Murphey, James * 23 Aug
McClure, Simpson
Newman, Bernard
Newman, Corinne
Nance, James, Jr. *
O'Connell, Katie * 4 Sep
Purnell, Bertron
Patton, R.S. Jr
Price, Robert J.
Price, J.A.
Parker, Mrs. D.A.J.
Sammelson, Aug * 8 Aug
Strowbridge, Mrs. Dr. J.G.
Shreve, Mrs. Chas
Strowbridge, Dr. J.G.
Scharff, Geo. *
Snodgrass, Dr. H. C.

Shafer, A.K., Jr
Sylvester, Philip
Thaler, Mrs. Adolph *
Thaler, John *
Trevellian, Mrs. T.C.
Tucker, Mrs.
Vertner, Gen J.D. (infant)
Wheeless, Capt. H. S.
Wright, Mrs. M.M.
Wlaker, N.S. (infant)
Young, Dr. Thomas
Total 150 whites.

Sprott, Dr. W.D. *
Thaler, Adolph *
Thaler, Tobias *
Thrasher, Judge John B.
Thomas, Casey
Ungerer, Fritz
Wheeless, Miss Mary
Woods, John
Weeks, Charlie
Wallace, Miss Mollie
Young, Mrs. Dr. Thomas

(Copier's note: Notation beside Aug. Sammuelson's name (1st death) notation beside Dr. W.D. Sprott's name "wanted to die a Catholic")

COLORED

Adams, Albert
Addeson, Albert
Addeson, Susan
Addeson, Aggie
Amie (Brandywine)
Baker, Sarah
Blue, America
Blue, Francis
Brown, Jimie
Belt, Robt (child)
Brockenbrough, A.
Boatsman, John M.
Bruce, John M.
Bradford, Heneretta
Brady, Omes
Banks, Mack
Banks, Dick
Belt, Tomie
Clark, Andrew
Coburn, Bettie
Cox, Henry & wife
Davis, Jane
Drake, Maria
Davis, Henrietta
Dixon, Lucy
Devenport, Mose
Dandridge, Calvin
Davis, Delia
Dotson, Rosa Ann
Edrick, Johnson

Edward, Harriett (child)
Ellison, Nancy
Fulkerson, Millie (child)
Ford, Wilson
Ford, Millie
Goosehorn, Thomas
Gibson, Harriet
Gibson, Letitia
Greenleaf, __
Green, Julia
Gelison, Tom
Ham, Dick
Ham, Henry
Huff, Caroline
Huff, Lee
Hendricks, Johnson
Howard, Mrs. Jim & three children
Jones, Willie
Jefferson, Laura
Jefferson, Tom
Jones, Annie
Jones, Ben
Jones, Sylvine
Jones, Mrs. Sylvine
Jefferies, Eliza
Johnson, Mrs. Carrie & child
Laws, Julia
Laws, Chas
Laws, Frank (two children)

Morgan, Chas.
Minor, Laura
Miles, Agusta
McVoy, Louisa
Maury, Patsey
McDonald, Ema
Millie, Miles
Miley, Allen
Osborn, Dave
Rice, Nanie
Roberson, Seba
Roberson, Eveline
Rundal, Maj
Sanders, Lizzie
Scot, Alice Rev
Sears, Ellen
Thompson, Lee A.
Townsend, Magie
Turner, Marshall
Tounsel, Dan
Taylor, Jane
Unger, Page (child)
Van Buren, Martha
William, Mrs. Nick
Wells (Carbolic) Sam
Wells, Wash
Williams Eliza
Williams, Alice

Whites 150, Colored 95. Total 245.
The above cases treated in the county not less than 1,200.

Joyce's Copy

SACRED HEART CATHOLIC CHURCH
Rodney, Mississippi

The Sacred Heart Catholic Church had the second oldest congregation of the four churches in the Bowie parish which embraced Claiborne and Jefferson Counties. It's history extends almost as far back as the parent church, St. Joseph's in Port Gibson, for records show that a Father Jerome Francois of Natchez visited Rodney as early as 1844 and that Father Raho administered Baptisms there in 1851. The actual edifice was built in 1867 and has been described as "small as a matchbox with twin towers like icing". This tiny chapel was moved to Grand Gulf Military Park in 1982.

Rodney's most famous Catholic was Bishop Charles Greco of the Diocese of Alexandria-Shreveport, La.

This information was be found in "CHRIST: The Living Water", a publication of the Catholic Church in Mississippi.

The original documents from which these records have been copied can currently be found in St. Joseph Catholic Church in Port Gibson, Mississippi.

This recording of the Sacred Heart Catholic Church Baptism, Marriage and Death records has been a combined effort on behalf of Ann Brown and Walter Salassi, both Members of the Claiborne-Jefferson Genealogical Society. This group is based in Claiborne County at the Harriet Person Memorial Library in Port Gibson, MS.

Our thanks to Rev. Father Tony Pudenz for making the records available. Our thanks to our spouses (Jimmie Brown and Annie Strealy Salassi) for their patience, understanding and tolerance.

It was copied, corrected, recopied, recorrected, indexed and then gone over again in the time span of several months covering the Fall of 1994 through the Spring in 1995. There will be errors and if you spot them, please let us know. We will go through it again.

(Copier's Note: Although this document appears to the be original it has been obviously rebound. It is in very good condition and on the most part quite readable. Some of the entries were in Latin and have been interpreted to the best of our ability. There are some pages missing and those have been noted in this document. The page numbers listed within the document are the pages as they are in the actual register (the document of original entry). The index is based on those pages...and NOT the page numbers which appear on the bottom of this copy of the document. The original document page numbers will precede the information and be placed in the middle of the page.)

Phillips: (2) 21st May 1884, I baptised at the residence of Mr. Calvin Phillips, Tillman, Jefferson Co., Miss., Calvin Hughes Phillips, born 21st Dec 1881 & Thos Edward Phillips, born July 21st 1883, sons of Mary Hynum & Calvin Phillips.
Sponsor: Frans G. Lennon Fras. G. Lennon

McClure: On the 29th June 1884, I baptized at the house of Mr. Joel McClure, Brandywine, Jefferson Co. Joisey Viola, born 14th Jany 1883, daughter of Joel McClure & Mary Elizabeth Miller, Brandywine, Jefferson Co.
SponsorLLizzie Chamblyss, Tillman (Jefferson Co.)
Francis. G. Lennon

King: On the 8th July 1884, I baptized at the house of Mrs. George Westmeyer, St. Joseph, La., Nettie May King, born 31st March 1878 & Eddie Alice King born 20th July 1880, daughters of Edward King & Lizzie Seacott, of St. Joseph. La.
Godparents: (for Nettie, Jennie Farr) St. Joseph, La.
(for Eddie, Mrs Beaumont)
Fras. G. Lennon

Page 27

Miller: On 3rd Aug 1884, I baptized at the Church of the Sacred Heart, Rodney, Miss., Carrie Mary, born 25th May 1884, infant daughter of George Miller & Louisa Knoupp of Rodney.
Sponsors Nich. Millter & Carrie Staekeler (Arkansas)
Fras. G. Lennon

Cole: On the 17th August 1884, I baptized at the house of Wm. Case, Senr, on the Natchez & Meadvbille Road, about 12 miles from Natchez, Edwin Learders Cole, born 14th Jany 1884, son of Leardus Cole & Roberta Burke. Sponsors:
Calcote: Thos Burke & Kate Case ..... On the same day & at the same house, Willis Middleton Calcote, born April 6th, 1883, son of Mary Burke & Willie Calcote, Sponsors:
Calcote: Allen Case & Roberta Cole.... On the same day & at same house, Margaret Ola, born 24th Jany 1881, daughter of Mary Burke & Willis Calcote. Sponsors: Margaret Hughes
Mock: & Ellick Eltringham..... On 15th Aug 1884, I baptized at the house of Mr. Mock, close to Mr. Case's (Senr), Stephen Brandon, born 19th April 1884, son of Jeffy Mock & Elizabeth Stampley. Sponsors: Mrs. Stampley; Lowenburg. Fras. G. Lennon

Myers: On the 20 August 1884, I baptized at the house of Mr. Myers, near Mrs. Fleming's on Liberty Road,(about 14 miles from Natchez), Joseph Sydney, born 6th March 1884, son of Louis Myers & Florida Chatelin. Sponsor: Mary Alexander Fras. G. Lennon

Flood: 21st Febr 1887, I baptized at St. Joseph, La., Joseph Absolem, born towards the end of last year, son of Alfred & Clotilde (both colored) St. Joseph, La. Sponsor: Delia Bett Fras. G. Lennon

Page 34

Cajole: 15th April, baptized at St. Joseph. La., Marie, born 28th Jany 1887, daughter of Raphael Cajole (deceased) & Theresa Jones (col) Sponsor: Mrs. Valler, St. Joseph, La.

Fras. G. Lennon

Martin: 2nd May 1887, at Rodney, Mary Lizzie, born 12 March '87, from Charles Martin & Lizzie Hornberger, both of King's Island, on the river few miles below Waterproof, La.

Fras. G. Lennon

Vann:(?) 2nd June at Waterproof, La., Eveleen, born April '84 & Floyd, born Sept '86, daughter and son respectively of Floyd Henry Carey Vann and Louisa Phillips, Waterproof, La. No sponsors Francis G. Lennon

Elliott: 1st June at L'Argent 5 miles below Waterproof, La. Joseph Wellington Elliott (col) son of Wellington Elliott & Florence Elliott (col). Sponsor, his sister Pauline Elliott Francis G. Lennon

Foca: 6th September 1887, at Waterproof, La., I baptized Francis Peter Michael, born 29th June 1887, son of Dominick & Mary Froca, Waterproof. Sponsors Charles & Concetta Guerrero, Waterproof. Fras. G. Lennon

Marron: 6th Sept 1887 at Waterproof, La., I baptized Ernest, born 25th Jun 1887, son of Michael and Annie Marron, Waterproof. Sponsors Maggie and John Marron.

Fras. G. Lennon

Page 35

Frasier: On the 5th June 1887, I baptized at Rodney, Julia Marie, born 16th January '87, daughter of John D., and his wife, Blanche Frasier, both of Rodney. Sponsors: Mrs. Dent & Fred Schauf, Rodney Fras. G. Lennon

NOTE: In the margin opposite the above entry is "Julia Frasier married Vincent McDongh Reviere non-catholic, April 14, 1909 at Rodney. Witness: John D. Frasier & John W. Broughton & J.J. Mallin"

O'Brien: On the 8th August '87, I baptized at Rodney, Thomas born 26th Janry '87, son of John O'Brien & Mary Arndt of Rodney. Sp. Paulina Engbarth, Natchez.

Fras. G. Lennon

HUSBAND Lincoln Thomas Van (Blacksmith)

Born 1866 Place Mississippi

Chr. Place

Marr. 23 Feb 1892 Place Claiborne Co, MS

Died 18 Oct 1932 Place Willows, Claiborne Co, MS (Obituary - Port Gibson Reveille)

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Georgeanna Alice Phillips

Born 1872 Place Claiborne County, MS

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER Calvin H. Phillips WIFE'S MOTHER Mary Delia Hymum

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	Henry Van	1895			MS		
2 M	Thomas Van	1897			MS		
3 M	Patrick Van	1899			MS		
4 M	Oscar Van	1904			MS		
5 F	Venia Van	1908			MS		
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1910 Claiborne Co., MS Census
1920 Claiborne Co., MS Census
Claiborne Co., MS Marriage Record

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

1972 Edition
PFGS0018 6/81 Printed in USA

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY — MEMBERS' ANCESTOR CHART (The MAC File)

Additional information or documentation on reverse ☐

HUSBAND

Full Name: JOSEPH COLUMBUS PHILLIPS SR.

Residences (give dates):

Born/Bpt.: 22 DEC. 1872 at CLAIBORNE CO MISS.

Died/Bur.: 2 MAY 1929 at LITTLE ROCK, ARK — (WINTERGREEN PART [illegible]) Cemetery

Married: 12 MARCH 1896 at CLAIBORNE CO. MISS.

Son of: CALVIN ~~[illegible]~~ Hugh PHILLIPS & MARY [illegible] HUNTER

Other Wives: GEORGIE ?? Other Info.: Occ./Mil. Sv.: MO. PAC. RAILROAD

WIFE (No. 1)

Maiden Name: MARY JOSEPHINE (MOLLIE) BOBO

Born/Bpt.: 28 JAN 1879 at Claiborne Co Miss

Died/Bur.: 26 MARCH 1954 at SHREVEPORT LA. GREENWOOD Cemetery

Dau. of: CHARLES EDWARD BOBO & OLIVIA ELIZABETH GAY

Other Husb.: HARRY BUCHANAN Other info.

Date: NGS #

Compiler:

Address:

City: State: Zip:

Documentation:

J.C. Phillips Jr. (1)
VIVIAN FITCH (2)
DEATH CERTIFICATES (3)
CENSUS RECORDS (4)
MISC. MARRIAGE RECORDS
William B. BOBO (6)
MELANIE NOLAN (7)

(continued on reverse)

Child	Sex	CHILDREN of this Marriage	BORN Date	BORN Place	DIED Date	DIED Place	MARRIED TO Date	MARRIED TO Place
1	M	Joseph Columbus Jr.	26 Nov 1897	Claiborne Co. Miss.	[illegible]	12 FEB 1983	JESSIE FLORENCE WARD	27 Dec. 1920 Memphis, TN.
2	M	LOY JOSEPH	15 APR. 1900	CLAIBORNE CO MISS	27 AUG 1970	SHREVEPORT LA (?)	HENRIETTA ?	
3	M	LOUIS CLARK	8 JAN 1905	CLAIBORNE CO. MISS	JAN 1978	SHREVEPORT LA	BENRAY BELLE	
4	F	THELMA VIOLA	14 OCT 1906	CLAIBORNE CO. MISS	28 DEC. 1976	SHREVEPORT LA.	LEE CLAYTON ELLIOT	
5	M	HANSEL	?	DELHI LA	? Died young		DIED YOUNG	
6	F	VIVIAN ARENA	28 July 1911	DELHI LA			JESSE LEMUEL FITCH	23 MARCH 1940
7								
8								
9								
1								

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County: Pulaski

Township: Big Rock

Registration District No. 529

Primary Registration District No. 2313

File No. 804

Registrar's No. 676

Inc. Town or City: Little Rock (No. Ward: St.: Ward)

2 FULL NAME: J. C. Phillips.

(a) Residence. No. (Usual place of abode) Mc Ilroy, Ark. St. Ward

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 0 yrs. 0 mos. 0 ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX	4 COLOR or RACE	5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word)
Male	White	Married.

5a If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of: Georgie Phillips.

6 DATE OF BIRTH: December 22, 1887 (Month, Day, Year)

7 AGE	Years	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.
	56	4	10	

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED

(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Section Foreman

(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer):

(c) Name of employer: Mo. Pac. Ry.

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town): Dont Know

(State or country): Miss.

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER: C. M. Phillips.

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town): Dont Know

(State or country): " "

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: " "

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town): " "

(State or country): " "

14 Interment: Mrs Vivian Phillips,

(Address): Winthrop, Ark.

15 MAY 3 1929 Filed: [signature] Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH: 5 (Month) 2 (Day) 19

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 5-1, 1929 to 5-2, 1929

that I last saw him alive on 5-2, 1929

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 1 P.M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Perforating gastric ulcer 8 d

(Duration) Unknown

CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) Bilateral lobar pneumonia (Duration) yrs. mos. 1 ds.

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? Fort Arthur Ark

Did an operation precede death? No Date of

What operation performed? No

Was there an autopsy? No autopsy

What test confirmed diagnosis? W. H. Smith M. D.

(Signed) [signature] M. D.

5-3 1929 (Address) Fort Smith

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, or REMOVAL: Fort Gibson, Miss.

DATE OF BURIAL: 1929

20 UNDERTAKER: P. H. Buchel & Co., Little Rock

ADDRESS

Burial or Transit Permit issued by: Date of issue:

342.

V. S. No. 4

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be given in YEARS, MONTHS, DAYS. PHYSICIAN must state CAUSE OF DEATH in full terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact nativity of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

MARKS REQUIRED FOR SIGNING

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the above is an exact reproduction of the original record on file in this office and of which I am legal custodian. Witness my hand and seal of the Arkansas Department of Health at Little Rock, Arkansas. (Copy not legal if it does not have raised seal).

Date JUN 10 1980 Henry C. Robinson Jr. State Registrar

Schedule 2 - Productions in Agriculture in Brewhywine in the County of Claiborne State of Miss enumerated by me on the 17th day of June 1880
N.R. Bradford enumerator

Item #	Name
Phillips	CH
#2	Owner of land
#5	38 Acres of improved land (farm land)
#10	$30 value of faming implements + Machinery
#11	$600 Value of livestock
#14	$80 Amount paid for wages to farm labor during 1879 including value of board.
#17	800 Estimated value of All farm production sold consumed or on hand for 1879
#23	2 Horses of All ages on hand June 1 1880
#24	2 Mules + Asses All ages on hand June 1 1880
#26	3 Milch Cows
#28	3 Calves dropped
#46	8 Swine on hand June 1, 188
#47	24 Barnyard Poultry " " " "
#48	34 other " " " " "
#49	100 Doz. Eggs produced in 1879
#80	30 bushels cow peas in 1879
#82	½ acres Irish potatoes
#83	12 bushels Irish potatoes
#88	3 Acres Apples
#89	100 bearing trees
#90	100 bushels Apples
#91	3 Acres Pear trees
#92	150 bearing trees

Cowpeas

#80 21 bushels produced IN 1879
#83 10 bushels Irish potatoes
#84 1/2 Acre of sweet potatoes
#85 250 bushels " "

HUSBAND Graves

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Maude Phillips

Born Jan 1890 Place Claiborne County, MS

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER Calvin H. Phillips WIFE'S MOTHER Mary Delia Hynum

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 F	Dora Graves	1912			MS		
2 M	Thomas L. Graves	1915			MS		
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1920 Claiborne Co, MS Census: Bethel Dist, Beat #1, Jan. 28, 1920, SD1, ED 35, Sheet 15B Maude Graves, daughter, and Dora & Thomas L. Graves, g-dau & g-son living in HH of Mary D. Phillips

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

PFGS0018 6/81 Printed in USA

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
VITAL RECORDS

17781

MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

Bureau of Vital Statistics

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County Claiborne State Miss Registration District No. 194 File No. 17781

Village ..... Vot. Pct. 1 or Primary Registration Dist. No. 2141 Reg. No. 1

City Port Gibson, Miss. No., ... St., ... Ward

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Calvin Hugh Phillips

(a) Residence. No. ..... St., ... Ward. .....

(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX	4 COLOR OR RACE	5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, or DIVORCED (write the word)
M	White	Married

5a If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Married

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) ?

7 AGE Years	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day, ...hrs. or....min.
68	–	–	

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Watchman
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) .....
(c) Name of employer .....

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country) Claiborne

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER Joseph Phillips

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) (State or Country) Claiborne

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Catherine Phillips

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (State or Country) Claiborne

14 Informant H. Marx (Address) Port Gibson

15 Filed 9/8, 1919 Geo. W. Acker REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (Month, day, and year) 9/8/19 19

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from ....., 191....., to ....., 191....., that I last saw h..... alive on ....., 191....., and that death occurred on the date stated above, at ....m. The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

.....
.....Senility.....
.....
.....(duration) .....yrs. .....mos. .....ds.

CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) .....
.....(duration) .....yrs. .....mos. .....ds.

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? .....

Did an operation precede death? ..... Date of .....

Was there an autopsy? .....

What test confirmed diagnosis? .....

(Signed) .....W. D. REDUS....., M. D.

9/8/19.... (Address) Port Gibson, Miss.

*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal: Port Gibson, 9/8/19 — Date of Burial: 9/8 1919

20 UNDERTAKER Marx Brothers — ADDRESS PORT GIBSON, Miss

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every Item of Information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE CERTIFICATE ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE.

Alton B. Cobb, M.D.
Alton B. Cobb, M.D.
STATE HEALTH OFFICER

AUG 24 1967

David Lohrisch
David Lohrisch
STATE REGISTRAR

WARNING: It is illegal to alter or counterfeit this copy.

MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH — HYGEIA

THE GREAT SEAL OF THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

© SECURITY-COLUMBIAN UNITED STATES BANKNOTE CORPORATION

2134042

Port Gibson Reveille Thurs. Sept. 11, 1919

Last Saturday fire destroyed part of the small kitchen of a cabin near the compress belonging to Rev. H. G. Hawkins and occupied by David Hunt.

We are showing a very extensive line of Fall Dress Goods in cotton and wool at very reasonable prices.
Whether you purchase or not we will appreciate your VISIT very much.
D. Bock's Department Store.

THE PARLOR MILLINERY
MRS. THOS. TURNER,
PHONE 138.

So far, the "first bale" of cotton has not been brought in. This is nearly a month later than the first bale last year. The cotton crop is much later than that of last season and promises to be much smaller.

Try these—
Hipolite, Heinz's Beef Steak Sauce
Heinz' Mustard Sauce
Beech-Nut Jellies, Sauces, Chipped Beef and Pork and Beans
Oscar Sauce, Heinz' Spaghetti
Napoleine
Swift's Hams and SUGAR CURED BACON.
C. E. MORRIS.

SEED WHEAT And RYE, all kinds for sale by
LEVY PRODUCE HOUSE.

COOR TO BE CHIEF DEPUTY.

Sheriff-elect Bagnell has announced that Mr. D. B. Coor will be his chief deputy when he takes over the office next January. Mr. Coor is a very capable man and will fill the office admirably.

Perfection and Puritan Oil Cook Stoves, One to Four Burner with Ovens.
The Claiborne Hardware Co.

DAIRY FEED—Buy Besto Molasses Feed from
LEVY PRODUCE HOUSE.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS OPEN.

The town public schools opened Monday. The white school had almost a record enrollment, there being 145 pupils in attendance. All of the faculty were present to enter into the duties of the new session.

Tomato and Syrup Cans priced right.
The Claiborne Hardware Co.

Wheat Flour
C. E. MORRIS.

BAPTIST $75,000,000 CAMPAIGN.

There will be a meeting of the County and Group Organizers at the Port Gibson Baptist Church Sunday 3 P. M. Sept. 14.
All are requested to be present. Church workers are invited. Important business.
J. V. MAY, Organizer.

Columbia Casings 6000 Mile Guarantee.
The Claiborne Hardware Co.

---

666 has proven it will cure Malaria Chills and Fever, Bilious Fever, Colds and LaGrippe. It kills the germs that cause the fever. Fine Tonic.Adv

---

CAPT. SMITH HOME.

After being in France and England for nearly two years, Capt. Clifford T. Smith, son of Dr. and Mrs. L. A. Smith of Port Gibson, surprised the family this week by appearing at the family home unannounced. Capt. Smith served in the surgical department, and several times the family lost all trace of him for months at a time.

OIL MILL PRODUCTS.

Buy Cotton Seed Meal
Buy Cotton Hulls. Will deliver it right at your door. Send us your orders.
LEVY PRODUCE HOUSE.

Mass Sunday morning at 9 o'clock in the Catholic church.

MR. C. H. PHILLIPS DEAD.

After an illness of many months, Mr. Calvin H. Phillips passed away at his home in the western part of Port Gibson last Mondady morning about five o'clock

The remains were laid to rest in the Port Gibson cemttery the same afternoon, Rev. M. L. Burton officiating.

Mr Phillips spent his long life of about seventy years in Claiborne county, following various vocations. He had served as night policeman and also os marshal of Port Gibson, and made one of the most faithful officials the town ever had. He was one of the most conscientious men the writer has ever known. He was a man of strong convictions, and possessed rare physical courage.

The ddeceased was a member of the Baptist church.

Besides his wife, Mr. Phillips leaves three daughters and four sons, Mrs. Maude Graves, Miss Georgia Van, Miss Lillian Phillips, J. C., P. H., Calvin and J. W. Phillips.

James & Graham, Weber and Buckeye Farm Wagons, full stock.
The Claiborne Hardware Co.

WANTS JAIL REPAIRED.

This week Sheriff-elect Bagnell is sending a circular letter to each voter in the county asking if he is willing for the board of supervicors to issue bonds to make much-needed improvements on the county jail. A blank is attached to the bottom of the letter which the recipient is asked to fill out and return.

There is no doubt about the needs of the jail. The building is poorly constructed and it is difficult to keep prisoners in it. In view of the fact that the law is rigid regarding the duties of a sheriff along this line, Mr. Bagnell's anxiety is readily understood.

Car fresh CEMENT just received.
The Claiborne Hardware Co.

CARD OF THANKS.

We take this method of thanking the kind people of the city and county for the kindness shown us during the sickness and death of our husband and father. We also thank Dr. Redus ofr his faithful service.

MARY D. PHILLIPS, Wife,
J. C. PHILLIPS,
P. H. PHILLIPS,
CALVIN PHILLIPS,
J. W. PHILLIPS,
LILLIAN PHILLIPS,
MRS. MAUDE GRAVES,
GEORGIA VAN,
Children.

McCAA—McDOWELL.

Invitations have been issued to the approaching marriage of Miss Ida Fulton McDowell to Mr. Robert Bernard McCay, which is to be solemnized at the Cayuga church at 12 o'clock on Wednesday, Sept. 17th. Miss Fulton is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel McL. McDowell of the Cayuga neighborhood, and Mr. McCay is a son of Mr. and Mrs. T. S. McCay of Claiborne county.

Rub-My-Tism is a powerful antiseptic; it kills the poison caused from infected cuts, cures old sores, tetter, etc. Adv.

Having given my services willingly and faithfully, as Chairman of Civilian Relief work, A. R. Cross, Claiborne county chapter, since September, 1917 and to the best of my ability responded to all calls from our soldiers and their families, up to date, most all of them having returned from the army, I find it now necessary to tender my resignation to our local chapter here, and to the Gulf Division A. R. Cross New Orleans, La., by whom I was appointed.
Respectfully,
MRS. CHAS. GORDON.

---

666 has more imitations than any other Chill and Fever Tonic on the market, but no one wants imitations in medicine. They are dangerous.Adv

Fall Opening Announcem

Wednesday, Sept. 17, 1919

Millinery, Dress Goods, Ready
Wear Novelties

MUSIC AND SOUVENIRS EVERYBODY I

F. Krauss & Sons Department St
FAYETTE, MISSISSIPPI.

Wholesale Grai

We have added to our business a

WHOLESALE

Grain Department which enables buy in Car Loads and sell to m ants and consumers at Reason Prices. Our stock will consist of

CORN, OATS, HAY
HOG FEED, ALL KINDS
DAIRY FEED, ALL KINDS
CATTLE FEED, ALL KINDS
COTTON SEED MEAL
COTTON SEED HULLS

Will sell in quantities from 1 Ba 1000 Bags; from 1 Bale to 1 Bales.

Give us a trial.

F TENNESSEE
OARD OF HEALTH
of Vital Statistics
CATE OF DEATH

File No.
Registered No.
St.; Ward)
[If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

EDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DEATH
[Month] [Day] 192 [Year]

EREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from
192 , to 192
w h alive on 192
th occurred, on the date stated above, at
OF DEATH* was as follows:

[Duration] yrs. mos.

[Duration] yrs. mos.

M. D.

192 Address

SEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, ANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL,

H OF RESIDENCE [FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS TS, OR RECENT RESIDENTS]
yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos.
ease contracted, of death?
e

F BURIAL OR REMOVAL | DATE OF BURIAL

RTAKER | ADDRESS

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County

Civil Dist. OR Village OR City

Registration District No.

Primary Registration District No.

(No. 544 S. Summit St. Ward)

2 FULL NAME Mary Delia Phillips

STATE OF TENNESSEE
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

File No. 456
Registered No. 456
[If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX F | 4 COLOR OR RACE W | 5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word) W

6 DATE OF BIRTH 9 - 25 , 1847 (Month) (Day) (Year)

7 AGE 77 yrs. 4 mos. 16 ds. | If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.?

8 OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Housewife
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Miss.

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER ?
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER [State or country] ?
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER ?
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER [State or country] ?

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
[Informant] Mrs. Geo. E. Elkins
[Address] 544 S. Summit

15 Filed 2-12-5 192 REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH Feb. 11 , 1925 [Month] [Day] [Year]

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 1-10 , 1925 , to 2-11 , 1925 , that I last saw ~~him~~ her alive on 2-11 , 1925 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 2 P M
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Influenza
[Duration] yrs. 1 mos. 1 ds.
Contributory [SECONDARY] Asthma, chronic
Nephritis [Duration] ? yrs. mos. ds.
Signed J. R. Denton, M. D.
2-11 , 1925 Address

* State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE [FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS TRANSIENTS, OR RECENT RESIDENTS]
At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?
Former or usual residence 544 S. Summit

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Fort Gibson, Miss. | DATE OF BURIAL 2-12, 1925

20 UNDERTAKER J. H. Morris | ADDRESS

Memphis Shelby County Public
Library & Information Center

Memphis and Shelby Co. Archives
33 South Front Street
Memphis, Tennessee 38103
March 4, 1995

Ms Melanie Nolan
19907 Pinehurst Trail Drive
Humble, Texas 77346

Dear Ms Nolan:

Thank you for your check. Enclosed is the copy of the death certificate which you requested.

Sincerely yours,

Barbara Flanary

Barbara Flanary
Archivist

Judith A. Drescher, Director 1850 Peabody Avenue Memphis, Tennessee 38104

Episcopal church.

Mr. Pearson was for a number of years a member of the board of supervisors of the county, and had held several important positions as bookkeeper.

He leaves three daughters, Mrs. Wren Pearson Stanley of Greenville, Mrs. Eleanor Linde of Chicago and Mrs. J. A. Shreve, Jr., with whom he made his home. Besides these he leaves two sisters and two brothers, Mrs. Sprigg Harwood of Los Angeles, Cal., Mrs. Clara Harwood of Port Gibson, George Pearson and L. S. Pearson, both of Port Gibson.

The funeral was held from the family residence on Church street this morning at eleven o'clock.

MRS. MARY PHILLIPS DEAD.

Influenza Proves Fatal to Aged Woman.

Mrs. Mary Delia Phillips, aged 77, died at the residence of her daughter. Mrs. George R. Elkins, 544 South Summit Street, yesterday afternoon at 2:10 o'clock from influenza. Mrs. Phillips had been in bad health for three or more years. For the last last two weeks she had been confined to her bed. Her husband, C. H. Phillips, died five years ago.

Mrs. Phillips had lived in Memphis only two years prior to her death. The remains will be forwarded from the residence of her daughter, via Y. & M. V. Railroad, this afternoon at 4:45 o'clock, to Port Gibson, Miss., for interment.

Mrs. Phillips is survived by five children, besides Mrs. Elkins. They are: P. H. and C. H. Phillips of Monroe, La., J. C. Phillips of Shreveport, La., Mrs. L. D. Parsons and Mrs G. A. Van of Willows, Miss. Two sisters and two brothers also survive her, Mrs. M. Harrell Miss C. Hynum, B. F. Hynum and B. Hynum, all of Pattison, Miss. — Commercial Appeal, Feb. 10.

Mrs. Phillips was a native of Claiborne county and spent practically all of her life here. Two or three years ago she went to Memphis to make her home with her daughter.

The remains were buried at Port Gibson Friday.

WANT TAX REFUNDED

Memphis Shelby County Public
Library & Information Center
1850 Peabody Avenue Memphis, Tennessee 38104

MEMPHIS
MAR 8 '95
TN

U.S. POSTAGE
$0.32
F METER
8204103

Ms Melanie Nolan
19907 Pinehurst Trail Drive
Humble, Texas 77346

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Henry Jefferson Phillips

This Information Obtained From: Fred Higgins, 17 Dolster Lane, St Rose, La. 70087

Claiborne Co., MS Marriage Bk. 2, p. 287 - marriage performed by C.H. Phillips and he signed the bond

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 Sep 1849			Miss	Fred Higgins
Chr'nd					
Mar.	16 Dec 1880		Claiborne	Miss	License
Death					
Burial		Baskin		La.	Fred Higgins

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1. Permelia Harmon

His Father Joseph D. Phillips Mother's Maiden Name ~~Catharine M. Harlong~~ Elizabeth Herlong

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah L. Davis

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4 Feb 1861				Fred Higgins
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address 20402 Guildwick

City, State Humble, Texas

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	John W.	Birth	2 Oct 1881				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Louisa	Birth	12 Feb 1884				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Martha A.	Birth	12 Sep 1886				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Thomas J.	Birth	12 Nov 1887				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Dollie D.	Birth	13 Dec 1891				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Ollie	Birth	28 Mar 1893				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Fannie L.	Birth	3 Oct 1895				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah - Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Henry Jefferson Phillips

This Information Obtained From: Fred Higgins; Ruby Deal; Miss. Marriages Prior to 1926; 1870 Census

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 Sep 1849			Miss.	Fred Higgins
Chr'nd					
Mar.	7 Nov. 1869		Claiborne	Miss.	Miss. Marr. prior to 1926
Death					
Burial		Baskin		La.	Fred Higgins

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Sarah L. Davis

His Father Joseph D. Phillips Mother's Maiden Name ~~Sarah M.~~ Elizabeth Harlong

Wife's Full Maiden Name Permelia Harmon

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1854			Miss	1870 Census
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler Melanie Nolan
Address 20402 Guildwick
City, State Humble, Tex.
Date _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Mary L.	Birth	27 Oct 1871			Miss.	Ruby Deal
	Full Name of Spouse* Parker	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Katie E.	Birth	6 Jan 1873			Miss	Ruby Deal
	Full Name of Spouse* Ikmon	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

MARRIAGE BOND

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
County of Claiborne
I, Julia Jones, Clerk of the Circuit Court of the above named County and State, do certify that the foregoing instrument is a true and correct copy of the original as appears in Marriage Book no. 2 Page 287 of the records of my office.
Witness my signature and seal of Court this the 23 day of August 1982.

Mrs Julia Jones Circuit Clerk
by Mrs S. Wood Deputy Clerk

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
CLAIBORNE COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents,

That We, H. J. Phillips and C. H. Phillips

of the County of Claiborne and State of Mississippi, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Mississippi aforesaid, in the sum of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS, lawful money of said State, for which payment, well and truly to be made and performed, we, and each of us, do bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators and ~~assigns~~, jointly, severally and firmly by these presents.

Sealed with our seals and dated this 13th day of December 1880

The Condition of this Obligation is such, That, whereas, a marriage is shortly intended to be celebrated between the above bound H. J. Phillips and . Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in presence of us,

Henry J. Phillips (SEAL)
C. H. Phillips (SEAL)
(SEAL)

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
CLAIBORNE COUNTY.

To any Judge, Minister, Justice, or other person lawfully authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby licensed to celebrate the **RITES OF MATRIMONY** between Mr. H. J. Phillips and Miss Sarah E. Davis and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal, this thirteenth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and

E J Smith Clerk.

D. C.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
CLAIBORNE COUNTY.

In Virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Claiborne, I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. Henry J Phillips and Miss Sarah E Davis

Given under my hand and seal, this 15th day of Dec A. D. 1880

A H Phillips MBS (SEAL)

Marriage License
Henry J. Phillips
Sarah L. Davis

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Patrick Henry Phillips

This Information Obtained From: Hattie Phillips Obit. 1900 Census - Miss. - Claiborne Co. Vol 9 E004 Sheet 9 Line 24 Also my maternal grandmother - J. Mary Gregory Peters Funeral Home Records - kept at Ouachita Parish Lib. Mulhern Funeral Home Records - Monroe, La.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Feb 1876			Miss	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	2 Apr 1899		Claiborne	Miss	
Death	20 Sep 1928	Monroe	Ouachita	La.	
Burial		Port Gibson	Claiborne	Miss	

Places of Residence Miss, Monroe, La.

Occupation Carpenter Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father C. H. Phillips Mother's Maiden Name Milly D. Hynum

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hattie Bobo

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Oct 1875	Port Gibson	Claiborne	Miss	
Chr'nd					
Death	9 Aug 1935	Monroe	Ouachita	La.	
Burial		Port Gibson	Claiborne	Miss	

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) Cantley

Her Father Charles E. Bobo Mother's Maiden Name Olivia E. Guy

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Lawrence Pascal (Pastor)	Birth	31 Dec 1897			Miss	
	Full Name of Spouse: Mary A. Roberts	Mar.	15 May 1919	Monroe	Ouachita	La.	license
		Death	5 May 1944	Prentiss		Miss	
		Burial					
2	Clarence E.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Leon	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Florence	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: J. Thomas Bolton	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Annie Myrtle	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: F. B. Crawford	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	[illegible] Mae	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A. Copyright 1943 by The American Publishers Inc., P.O. Box 504, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Issued for a free catalogue with data and full description of many genealogical aids.

Page No. 10

Supervisor's Dist. No. 43

Enumeration Dist. No. 69

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township Three Bluff, in the County of Clarke, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1880.

In Cities	Name of Street	House Number	Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color, whether W., B., M., or C.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880	If born within the year, mark thus	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	Attended school within the Census year	Cannot read	Cannot write
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	End of Township				Watts Lewis	S	W											
	Twenty nine		67		West Henry	H	W	M		Farmer								
					Jillson Ann	W	W	F		Housekeeping								
					Watts Polly	D	W	S										
					West Lewis	S	W	M		Laborer								
					Warren Ann	D	W	S										
					Henry Rachel	S	W	S										
					Johnson Ann	D	W	S										
					Clark Rachel	D	W	S										
					Anderson Rachel	D	W	S										
					Warren Ann	W	W	M										
					Warren Hannah	D	W	S										
					Mannington Elizabeth	D	W	S										
			68		Alfred Isaac	H	W	M		Farmer								
					Caroline	W	W	F		Laborer								
					Isaac	S	W	S										
					Scott	S	W	S										
					Emily	D	W	S										
					Eliza	D	W	S										
			66		Philips Elias	H	W	M		Farmer								
					M.	W	W	F		Housekeeping								
					A. Louisa	D	W	S										
					C. Joseph	S	W	S										
					J. Henry	S	W	S										
					H. Patrick	S	W	S										
					Evans	S	W	S										
			67		[illegible]	H	W	M		Farmer								
					[illegible]	W	W	F										
					[illegible]	S	W	S		Laborer								
					[illegible]	S	W	S										
					[illegible]	S	W	S										

Supervisor's Dist: No. 5
Enumeration Dist: No. 69

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B—In making entries in columns 6, 7, and 8, an affirmative mark only will be used, thus ✓, except in the case of Divorced persons, column 8, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note C.—For instructions relative to the entries in column 14, see back of this Schedule.
Note D.—In column 17, note distinctly if no Physician was in attendance, thus (None.)

SCHEDULE 5.—Persons who DIED during the Year ending May 31, 1880, enumerated by me in Randy Wee, in the County of Chickasaw, State of Mississippi, T. R. Bracefield, Enumerator.

Number of the family in which the person died, in order from beginning of Schedule.	Name of the person deceased.	Personal Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 1/12.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.).	What was the civil condition of the person who died? Single.	Married.	Widowed. Divorced (D.).	Nativity. Place of birth of this person, naming the State, or Territory of the U. S., or the country, if of foreign birth.	Where was the father of this person born? (As in column 9.)	Where was the mother of this person born? (As in column 9.)	Profession, Occupation or Trade. (Not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.)	The month in which the person died.	Disease or cause of death.	How long a resident of the county? If less than 1 year, state months in fractions, thus: 1/12.	If the disease was not over twenty days, state the place.	Name of attending Physician.
1.	~~Male Unnamed~~	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.
5	Male Unnamed	1/30	M	B		✓			Miss	Miss	Miss		March	Cold	1/30	Bracefield	None
2	Clay Andrew	28	M	B		✓			"	"	"					0	
3	Pitts Allen	65	M	B		✓			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Laborer					
4	Sowery David	70	M	B			✓		Unknown	Unk	Unk		Nov	Intemperance		Running	"
5	Henderson Sam	1	M	B	✓				Miss	Miss	Miss		Aug	Cold	1	Miles	"
6	Hall Robert	1	M	B	✓				Miss	Miss	Miss		Feb	Dropsy	1	Miss	"
7	✓ Jack Lizzie	21	F	B	✓				Miss	Ala	Ala	Laborer	Nov	Kidney Disease	21	Ouse	Chas A Jackson
60	Miss Child	50	M	B	✓				"	"	Va		May	~~Spasms~~	15	0	" "
62	Dunnard Lucy	5	F	B	✓				"	"	Miss		Nov	~~Croup~~	8	0	"
65	Alfred Eve	3	M	B	✓				"	Ala	"		Apr	Spasms	3	0	
67	Philips M. C.	50	F	M		✓			Miss	S. Ca	S. Ca	Housekeeping	May	Cancer of Breast	50	0	Miss Char A Jackson
69	Lee Hannah	23	M	B		✓			Miss	Miss	Miss	Laborer	Jan	Consumption	23	0	"
71	Johnson Dave	3	M	B	✓				"	"	"		Sept	Dropsy	3	0	" Char A Jackson
74	Chambliss Cotez	62	Ga	M		✓			Miss	S. Ca	"	Farmer	Dec	Pneumonia	62	0	" Hart & Hart
77	Scott Martha	50	F	B		✓			"	Va	Va	Laborer	Oct	[illegible]	1	0	" Chas A Jackson
83	Jewell Child	2/12	M	B	✓				"	Miss	Miss		Feb	Hoop Cough	2	0	"
84	Pumfrey Sam	3	M	B	✓				"	"	"		Jan	" "	3	0	" Dr Jno Perry
	Perry Mary Jane	2/12	F	B	✓				"	"	"		Aug	" "	2	0	" "
86	Williams Ann	44	F	B			✓		"	"	"	Housekeeping	Apr	Heart disease	44	0	" Dr McCallum
88	Hughes Hannah	33	M	B		✓			"	Ga	"	Farmer	Feb	Pneumonia	33	0	" Hughes Perry
	Jackson Cora	[illegible]	F	B		✓			Miss	Miss	Miss	Housekeeping	Jan	Old age		0	" Dr Riley
90	Green Solomon	9	M	B	✓				Miss	Miss	Miss		Aug	Frozen	9	0	"
91	Jones Child	2/12	M	B	✓				"	Miss	"		Dec	Inanition	2/12	0	"
92	Wilson Mary	50	F	B		✓			Va	Va	Va	Housekeeping	May	~~Old age~~	50	0	" Chas A Bell
92	" John	22	F	B	✓				Miss	"	"		June	Unknown	[illegible]	0	" " Jack
97	James Joseph	20	M	B	✓				"	Miss	Miss	Laborer	June	Fever	10	0	" " Chas Jackson
114	Norton Edward	49	M	B		✓			Ala	Ala	Ala	"	Dec	Pneumonia	15	0	" " Hart
120	Morgan Child	1	F	M	✓				Miss	Miss	Miss		Feb	Still Born		0	" " Rylee
121	Self of Georgia	3	M	B	✓				"	"	"		April	Cross Diarrhoea	3	0	" Wharton
121	" Jack Eb	58	F	B	✓				"	"	"		Feb	Typhoid Fever	58	0	" Hart
122	Child Unnamed	60	M	B	✓				"	"	"		Sept	Still Born		0	" Addison
123	Powel Jimmy	7	M	B	✓				"	"	"		"	Croup	7	0	" "
128	Wooten Robert	23	M	B	✓				Miss	Ala	Ala	Laborer	Aug	Typhoid Pneumonia	23	0	" Dr Hart
149	Pine Jane	14	F	B	✓				"	Ga	Miss	"	Apr	Consumption	14	0	" McCallum
149	Bickham Aaron	1/2	M	B	✓				"	S. Ca	Ga		Feb	~~Spasms~~	1/2	0	"
153	Washington	50	M	B	✓				"			Physician	Jan	Unknown	24	0	" Dr Carpenter
168	Jones Unnamed	30	M	B	✓				"	Miss	Miss		Jan	Convulsions	1/30	0	" None

Note E.—Upon this Schedule should be CAREFULLY RETURNED:

1st. Every death which has occurred in this enumeration district during the Census year, whether the deceased was or was not, at death, a member of any family which resided June 1, 1880, in the district.

2d. Every death which has occurred outside of this enumeration district during the Census year, the deceased being at date of death a member of a family which resided June 1, 1880, in the enumeration district.

The enumerator should make these entries upon this Schedule with great care, seeking every source of information. When a positive statement is impossible, as when an age can only be estimated, or a birth-place must be conjectured, the entry may be inclosed in parentheses, thus: Age (25), meaning that the best estimate of the age that can be given is 25 years.

Of the deaths reported above, the following occurred in this enumeration district, but the families to which the deceased belonged, resided June 1, 1880, out of the enumeration district, as follows:

Number of the line upon which the death is reported above.	Place where the family of the deceased resided June 1, 1880. Town.	County.	State.

Of the deaths reported above, the following occurred out of this enumeration district, though the families to which the deceased belonged, resided June 1, 1880, in this enumeration district, as follows:

Number of the line upon which the death is reported above.	Place where the death occurred. Town.	County.	State.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED S

State Mississippi
County Clarke

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATIO

Township or other division of county Beat Five (Part of)
(Enter name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, in the space to the left. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, W. W. Hedric

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relation	Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Married or single	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
	Washington Son	Son	B	m	Nov	1886	13	s				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	— Frank	Son	B	m	Aug	1891	8	s				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
165	Murphy, Robert	Head	B	F	Apr	1854	46	wd		13	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	— Robert	Son	B	F	Mar	1883	17	s				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	— Willie	Son			Feb	1885	15	s				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	— Ada	Daughter			Apr	1890	10	s				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	— Charlotte	Daughter			July	1892	7	s				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	Wilson Robert	Son			Oct	1891	8	s				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
166	Blanton Jackson	Head	B	F	May	1855	45	wd		10	7	Mississippi	Maryland	Virginia
	— Oscar Poston	Son	B	m	Aug	1881	18	s				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	— Thomas	Son	B	m	Aug	1881	18	s				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	Blanton Emma	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	s				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	— Rosebery	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	s				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	— Ed.	Son	B	m	Nov	1891	8	s				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	— Mary Jane	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	7	s				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
167	Van Floyd	Head	W	m	Apr	1856	44	m 22				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi
	— Emma E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	m 22	10	7		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	— Louis	Son	W	m	July	1878	21	s				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	— Era	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	s				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	— Floyd	Son	W	m	Sep	1886	13	s				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi
	— Jeff	Son	W	m	Sep	1888	11	s				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	— Pearly	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	s				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	s				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
168	Phillips Pat	Head	W	m	Feb	1876	24	m 1				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	— Hattie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	m 1	1	1		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	— Lawrence	Son	W	m	Dec	1899	5/12	s				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
169	Phillips Joe	Head	W	m	Dec	1821	26	m 4				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	— Molly J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	m 4	1	1		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	— Joe	Son	W	m	Nov	1897	2	s				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
170	Covington Molly	Head	W	F	Jan	1848	51	wd		10	5	Louisiana	S Carolina	Mississippi
	— Lulu	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	s				Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana
171	Hence William	Head	W	m	May	1861	39	m 3				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	— Laura E	Wife	W	F	July	1856	43	m 3				Louisiana	S Carolina	Mississippi
	Jenia Ellis	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	s				Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana
	— Elma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	s				Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana
	Hence Thomas	Son	W	m	Jan	1885	15	s				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	— Nonnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	s				Mississippi		Mississippi
	— Hue	Son	W	m	Feb	1889	11	s				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	— Hayes	Son	W	m	May	1891	9	s				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	— Bernard	Son	W	m	Feb	1895	1	s				Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana

S OF THE UNITED STATES. **A**

E No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7 } Sheet No. 2 6 3 9
Enumeration District No. 164

Name of Institution, X

X Ward of city, X

of June, 1900, W. W. Hedrick, Enumerator. 4382

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. (If born in the United States, give the state or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only.) Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		7	yes	yes	yes					
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		7	yes	no	yes					
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	126	
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				/										7
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														8
Mississippi	Maryland	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	127	9
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					10
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					11
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					12
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					13
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														14
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														15
Mississippi	At sea	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	128	16
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					17
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	129	18
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					19
Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					20
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					21
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														22
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														23
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	130	24
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					25
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														26
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	131	27
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					28
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														29
Louisiana	S Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes	R		H		30
Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana				Assistant Pst Mstr	0		yes	yes	yes					31
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	m	T	132	32
Louisiana	S Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					33
Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana				At school		7	yes	yes	yes					34
Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana				At school		7	yes	yes	yes					35
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		7	yes	yes	yes					36
Mississippi		Mississippi				At school		7	yes	yes	yes					37
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		7	yes	yes	yes					38
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														39
																40

54

R. & T. A. Ennis Stationery Co., Printers and Blank Book Manufacturers, 118 and 120 Olive Street, St. Louis

MARRIAGE LICENSE AND AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
COUNTY OF CLAIBORNE.

AFFIDAVIT FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE BY APPLICANT.

This day personally appeared before me, A. K. Brashear, Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for said County P. H. Phillips applicant, who, upon oath deposeth and saith, that the parties applying for License to Marry have arrived at the statutory ages prescribed by law, 21 and 18 years, respectively, and that there is no legal cause to obstruct the Marriage of Mr. P. H. Phillips and Miss Hattie Cantley for which this License is asked.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this the 1st day of April 1899.

A. K. Brashear
Clerk.

Pat. H. Phillips

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
COUNTY OF CLAIBORNE.

AFFIDAVIT FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE BY PARENT OR GUARDIAN.

This day personally came ..... who, being first sworn, says that the parties named below, applying for License to Marry, that Mr. ..... is of the age of ..... years, and that M ..... is of the age of ..... years and that the free and full consent by the undersigned is granted to the Marriage of the within named parties.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this ..... day of ..... A. D. 189.....

Clerk.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
County of Claiborne
I, Julia Jones, Clerk of the Circuit Court of the above named County and State, do certify that the foregoing instrument is a true and correct copy of the original as appears in Marriage Book no. 4 Page 273 of the records of my office.
Witness my signature and seal of Court this the 23rd day of Aug. 1982.

Mrs. Julia Jones Circuit Clerk
by Mrs. B. Boyd Deputy Clerk

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
COUNTY OF CLAIBORNE.

AFFIDAVIT—PROOF BY WITNESS.

This day personally came ..... a credible Witness, who, upon oath deposeth and saith that the certificate produced by him, a copy of which is herewith noted: ..... was executed and signed in his presence, and that the full consent of ..... has been obtained for the celebration of the Marriage of ..... and ..... and that there is no legal cause to obstruct the said Marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this ..... day of ..... 189.....

Clerk.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
COUNTY OF CLAIBORNE.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To any Minister, Judge, Justice or other Person Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rights of Matrimony:

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the Rite of Matrimony between Mr. P. H. Phillips and Miss Hattie Cantley of said County; and you are hereby required to transmit to the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, or his successor in office, a Certificate of the Marriage of said parties, within three months after the celebration of the same. Herein fail not, under penalty in such cases provided.

Given under my hand and official seal, this the First day of April A. D. 1899.

..... D. C.

A. K. Brashear CLERK.
Circuit Court Claiborne County.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of Claiborne County, Mississippi, I have this day joined in the Holy State of Matrimony, Mr. P. H. Phillips and Miss Hattie Cantley

Given under my hand, this the Second day of April A. D. 1899.

J. A. Hedrick J. P.
District 5.

Marriage License
P. H. Phillips
Hattie Bobo Cantley

Mrs. Hattie Bobo Phillips,
Vs No. 11665
P. H. Phillips,

Sixth District Court,
Ouachita Parish,
Louisiana.

In this case, by reason of a judgment having been rendered in favor of plaintiff on the 20th day of December 1923, of separation from bed and board and more than twelve months having elapsed since the rendering and signing of said judgment plaintiff having proven in open court that there has been no reconciliation between she and the defendant, and that they have lived separate and apart continuously since December 20th 1923, and by further reason of the law and the evidence being in favor of the plaintiff and against the defendant, it is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed that the plaintiff, Mrs. Hattie Bobo Phillips, do have and recover of the defendant, P. H. Phillips, judgment of divorce dissolving the bonds of matrimony that have heretofore existed between them.

Thus done, read and signed in open court on this 23 day of February, 1924.

Fred M. Odom
Judge.

11665

Judgment

Recorded

Filed 2/23/24

W. T. Thomson

Recorded by Clk

O.C. 60 Pg 629

1—PLACE OF DEATH

Parish Ouachita NOV 14 1928

Police Jury Ward 3

City Monroe
or
Town

Ward District No. 322243

Incorporated Town District No.
(Applies only to an incorporated town.)

No. St. Francis San St. Ward
(If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its Name instead of Street and Number.)

LOUISIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

Bureau of Vital Statistics

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

File No. 3604
(1, 2, 3, etc., in the order Certificates are filed.)

Registered No. 11942
(To be given in Central Bureau.)

2—FULL NAME Pat H. Phillipps

(a) Residence. No. St. Ward
(Usual place of abode)
(If non-resident give city or town and State)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred. yrs. mos. ds. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX: Male

4 COLOR OR RACE: white

5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word): Married

5a If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year)

7 AGE: Years 52; Months; Days; If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED

(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Carpenter

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):

(c) Name of Employer

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country): Miss

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER: C. H. Phillipps

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) (State or country): Miss

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Mary Hymer

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (State or country): Miss

14 Informant: Mrs. P. H. Phillipps
(Address) 608 Breard St.

15 Filed 10/12 1928 James H. [illegible] Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH: Sept 20 1928
(Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Sep. 16 1928 to Sep. 20 1928

that I last saw him alive on Sep. 19 1928

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 2 40 a.m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: General Peritonitis (111 a-1)

(duration) yrs. mos. ds.

CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) Ruptured Gastric Ulcer
Chronic Nephritis
Ruptured Ulcer - 4 days
Gallstones 5-6 yrs

(duration) yrs. mos. ds.

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? ?

Did an operation precede death? Yes Date of 9/17/28

Was there an autopsy? No

What test confirmed diagnosis? Operation

(Signed) C. H. Johnson, M.D.

9/21 1928 (Address) Monroe La

*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL: Port Gibson, Miss.

DATE OF BURIAL: 9/21 1928

20 UNDERTAKER: Peters Funeral Co

ADDRESS: Monroe La

Mortuary

MAR 25 1986

I CERTIFY THAT THIS IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF A CERTIFICATE OR DOCUMENT REGISTERED WITH THE VITAL RECORDS REGISTRY OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, PURSUANT TO LSA - R.S. 40:32, ET SEQ.

Jerald T. Robinson M.D. — STATE HEALTH OFFICER

Stanley C. Baker — STATE REGISTRAR

REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER	359		ORDER NUMBER	A 2884

1 Pat (First name) Henry (Middle name) Phillips (Last name)

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS:
606 Picard (No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) Monroe (City or town) Ouachita (County) La (State)

Age in Years	Date of Birth
3 42	4 Feb. (Month) 4 (Day) 1876 (Year)

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian	
			Citizen	Noncitizen
5 ✓	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN			ALIEN	
Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Declarant's Majority	Declarant	Non-declarant
10 ✓	11	12	13	14

15 (Name a citizen of the U. S. or what nation are you a citizen or subject?)

PRESENT OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER'S NAME
16 Carpenter	17 Joe Clawson

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Monroe Ouachita La
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

NEAREST RELATIVE
Name 19 Hallie Bobo Phillips
Address 20 606 Picard Monroe Ouachita La
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

P. M. G. O.
Form No. 1 (Red)

Pat Henry Phillips
(Registrant's signature or mark)

(OVER)

17-3-23. OUACHITA C.

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
21	22 ✓	23	24	25 ✓	26	27 Blue	28 Black

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

E. L. Merrill
(Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration SEP 12 1918

WAR DEPARTMENT.
Local Board for the
Parish of Ouachita,
State of Louisiana.
MONROE, LA.
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(OVER)

1—PLACE OF DEATH

Parish Ouachita

Police Jury Ward 3

City Monroe

or Town

Ward District No. 3

Incorporated Town District No. (Applies only to an incorporated town.)

No. 84 [illegible] St. (If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its Name instead of Street and Number.) Ward

LOUISIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

Registration District

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

File No. 26 [illegible]

(U. S. Census in the order Certificates are filed.)

Registrar's No. 11942

(Assigned by Registrar General's Bureau.)

2—FULL NAME Pat H. Philips

(a) Residence. No. St. Ward

(Usual place of abode)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred. yrs. mos. ds. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

(If non-resident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX: Male

4 COLOR OR RACE: white

5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word): married

6a If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year)

7 AGE: Years 52; Months; Days; If LESS than 1 day ..... hrs. or ..... min.

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED

(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Carpenter

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):

(c) Name of Employer

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country): Miss

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER: C. H. Philips

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) (State or country): Miss

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Mary Hyman

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (State or country): Miss

14 Informant: Mrs. P. H. Philips

(Address): 608 Breard St

15 Filed: 10/12 1928 James H. [illegible] Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH: Sept 20 1928 (Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Sept. 16 1928 to Sept. 20 1928

that I last saw him alive on Sept. 19 1928

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 2:40 p.m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

General Peritonitis

(Duration) not 4 ds.

(CONTRIBUTORY) (Secondary) Contracted Gastric Ulcer

Perforated Ulcer - 4 days

(Duration) Some - 5 yrs. ds.

18 Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? ?

Did an operation precede death? Yes Date of 9/17/28

Was there an autopsy? No

What test confirmed diagnosis? Operation

(Signed) C. A. Johnson M. D.

9/21 1928 (Address) Monroe La

*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and (2) Nature of Injury, and (3) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL: Port Gibson, Miss.

DATE OF BURIAL: 9/21 1928

20 UNDERTAKER: Peters Funeral Co

ADDRESS: Monroe La

Mortuary

MAR 25 1986

I CERTIFY THAT THIS IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF A CERTIFICATE OR DOCUMENT REGISTERED WITH THE VITAL RECORDS REGISTRY OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, PURSUANT TO LSA - R.S. 40:32, ET SEQ.

Jerald P. Bizzaro M.D. STATE HEALTH OFFICER

Stanley C. Rader STATE REGISTRAR

RECORD OF FUNERAL

Total No..... Yearly No..... Date Sept. 20 1928

Name of Deceased Pat. H. Phillips (What Race) White (Where Born) Miss.

Husband---Wife---Widow Son---Daughter of

Charge to Dr. E. and Leon Phillips

Address 608 Broard St. City

Order Given by Mrs. Pat. Phillips

How Secured

Date of Funeral

Residence

Place of Death St. Francis San.

Funeral Services at Petus Funr. Chapel

Time of Funeral Service 11 Am

Clergyman L. T. Hastings

His Address City

Certifying Physician J. Shaver

His Residence Monroe La

Cause of Death

Date of Death 9-20-1928 (Primary) (Secondary)

Occupation of the Deceased Carpenter

Single or Married Divor Religion

Date of Birth

Age 52 Years Months Days

Name of Father C. H. Phillips

His Birthplace Miss

Name of Mother Mary Hymon (Maiden Name)

Her Birthplace Miss.

Body to be Shipped to Port Gibson

Size and Style of Casket 6/3 grey lux. shell

Manufactured by Memphis Mfg. Co.

Interment at Cemetery

Lot No.

Grave No.

Section No.

Diagram of Lot or Vault

Casket	150	00
Metallic Lining (State Kind)		
Outside Box (State Kind) wood		
Grave Vault (State Kind)		
Burial Suit or Dress ✓		
Burial Slippers and Hose ✓		
Embalming Body (with Fluid)	25	00
Dressing Body, $ 5 Shaving, $ 5	10	00
Hair Dressing		
Use of Folding Chairs		
" " Candelabrum, $ Candles, $		
Door Badge, $ Gloves, $		
Hearse Trans. Funr. Chap.	10	00
Auto Limousines to Cemetery @ $		
Autos to R. R. Station @ $		
Other Vehicle Service		
Aeroplane Service		
Death Notices in Newspapers		
(NAMES OF NEWSPAPERS)		
Flowers, $		
Rental of Plants		
Outlay for Lot		
Opening Grave or Vault		
Lining Grave with Evergreen or Muslin		
Matting, $ Tent Rental, $		
Use of Lowering Device		
Rental of Vault		
Outlay for Shipping Charges		
Removal Charges		
Incineration		
Personal Services		
Singers		
Church Charges, $ Minister, $		
Pall Bearer Service		
Telegrams and Telephone Charges		
Total Footing of Bill $		
By Amount Paid in Advance $		
Balance, $		
Entered into Ledger, page or below		

To Funeral Charges Total, $

By Cash $

CHARGED

CERTIFICATE FILED

Names of Pall Bearers

Names of Lodges

Lodge Insurance, $ Other Insurance, $

Names of Near Relatives

Compiled by E. J. FRINEMAN, St. Louis, Mo. Adopted 1906

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Lawrence Pascal Phillips

This Information Obtained From: 1900 Census-Claiborne Co., Miss. my grandmother - Mary Gregory

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	31 Dec 1899			Miss.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	15 May 1919	Monroe	Ouachita	La.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Patrick Henry Phillips Mother's Maiden Name Hattie Bobo

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Anthony Roberts

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28 May 1900	Monroe	Ouachita	La.	
Chr'nd	3 Sep. 1900	Monroe	Ouachita	La.	St. Matthews
Death	24 Sep 1984	Bastrop	Morehouse	La.	
Burial	26 Sep. 1984	Monroe	Ouachita	La.	Riverside Cem

Compiler Melanie Nelson

Address 204/02 Greenwick

City, State Humble, Tex

Date July 26, 1983

Places of Residence Monroe, La., Oak Ridge, La. Collinston, La. Bastrop, La.

Occupation if other than Housewife Merchant Church Affiliation Catholic

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) James Forest Gregory

Her Father James Willie Roberts Mother's Maiden Name Mary Theresa Telles

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	6 Mar 1920	Monroe	Ouachita	La.	
	Lawrence Pascal Phillips	Mar.	18 Oct 1942			Fla.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				Fla.	
	Annie May Peacock	Burial				Fla.	
	2	Birth	16 May 1921	Monroe	Ouachita	La.	
	Geraldine Marie Phillips	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Jan 1994	Monroe	Ouahita	LA.	
		Burial					
	3	Birth	23 Mar 1924	Monroe	Ouachita	La.	
	Margaret Faye Phillips	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. Rex W. McNatt	Death					
	2. Gladwin Braunschweig	Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form AF Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with text and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF LOUISIANA, PARISH OF OUACHITA

CLERK'S OFFICE SIXTH DISTRICT COURT

TO ANY ORDAINED MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, JUDGE, OR ANY JUSTICE OF THE PEACE,

Greeting: *You are hereby authorized and empowered to unite in the Bonds of Matrimony and Holy Wedlock Mr.* L. P. Phillips

and Miss Marie Roberts

both residents of the State aforesaid, and to solemnize and celebrate said marriage between said parties according to the laws and customs of this State, and to make your return hereof as the law directs, and this is your authority for so doing.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this 15th

day of May 1919

Mattie Riggs
Deputy Clerk District Court.

Book "V" Page 542.

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
PARISH OF OUACHITA,

I Hereby Certify *That I this day, in pursuance of the foregoing License, celebrated and solemnized a marriage between Mr.* L. P. Phillips

and Miss Marie Roberts *agreeable to the laws and customs of the State of Louisiana.*

In Faith Whereof *I have, together with the parties and the undersigned witnesses, signed this present on this* 18th *day of* May 1919

THREE WITNESSES

W. M. Morrison
H. W. Williams
John Patterson

Miss Lyris Roberts
Mr. L. P. Phillips
J. E. Smith M. G.

(Three witnesses should sign on the left. On the right: First, the groom; second, the bride, who should sign her maiden name or if a widow her name as a widow; third, the officiating officer or minister, with the title of office or calling. If any one of the signatures are not written so as to be easily read, have some one who writes a plain hand to write the names of the witnesses on back side of this paper, so that copyist can record the correct names. When completed deliver one copy to Clerk's Office, Monroe, La., for recordation and the other copy to the bride.)

M. L. BATH CO., LTD., SHREVEPORT 5862

Man's Age 21 Residence Monroe, La. Color W. Nativity Miss.
Previously Married or not No. Name of Former Wife ✓
Former Wife Dead or Alive ✓ Divorced or Not ✓ Where ✓ When ✓
Man's Father L. F. Phillips Dead or Alive Living Residence 606 Beard St. Monroe, La.
Man's Mother Mrs. Hattie Phillips Dead or Alive " Residence "
Woman's Age 19 Residence Monroe, La. Color W. Nativity La.
Previously Married or not No. Name of Former Husband ✓
Former Husband Dead or Alive ✓ Divorced or Not ✓ Where ✓ When ✓
Woman's Father Will Roberts Dead or Alive Living Residence Monroe, La.
Woman's Mother Mrs. Will Roberts Dead or Alive " Residence " "

Is either the man or woman married to a living person from whom divorce has not been obtained No.

STATE OF LOUISIANA, PARISH OF OUACHITA

Before me, the undersigned authority, personally came and appeared Mr. L. P. Phillips who, first being sworn by me, deposes and says that he is about to contract a marriage with Miss Marie Roberts and that he and she are not related within the degree prohibited by the laws of the State of Louisiana, and are not prohibited from inter-marrying by the said laws, and that if they, or either of them, reside in another State, they are not prohibited from inter-marrying by the laws thereof, and that the answers given to questions above on this page are true. No Parental Objections to girl's marriage

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of May 1919.

L. P. Phillips

Mattie Riggs, Dy. Clerk District Court.

STATE OF LOUISIANA, PARISH OF OUACHITA

Know All Men by These Presents: That we L. P. Phillips as principal, and F. F. Babo as security, are held and firmly bound unto A. L. GREEN, Clerk Sixth District Court in and for the Parish of Ouachita, State of Louisiana, and his successor in office, for the time being in the sum of Five Hundred Dollars, and for the true and final payment thereof we bind ourselves, our heirs, administrators and assigns.

The condition of the above obligation is such that: Whereas a marriage is about to take place between the above bound Mr. L. P. Phillips and Miss Marie Roberts and if there shall not exist any legal impediments why the marriage should not take place, then the above obligations to be void; else to remain in full force and virtue, according to law.

Signed and acknowledged before me this 15th day of May A. D. 1919.

L. P. Phillips

F. F. Babo

Mattie Riggs
Deputy Clerk District Court.

STATE OF LOUISIANA, PARISH OF OUACHITA
CERK'S OFFICE, SIXTH DISTRICT COURT

TO ANY ORDAINED MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, JUDGE, OR ANY JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.,

Greeting: You are hereby authorized and empowered to unite in the Bonds of Matrimony and Holy Wedlock Mr. L. P. Phillips and Miss Marie Roberts both residents of the State aforesaid, and to solemnize and celebrate said marriage between said parties according to the laws and customs of this State, and to make your return hereof as the law directs, and this is your authority for so doing.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this 15th day of May 1919.

Mattie Riggs Deputy Clerk District Court.

STATE OF LOUISIANA, PARISH OF OUACHITA

I Hereby Certify That I this day, in pursuance of the foregoing License, celebrated and solemnized a marriage between Mr. L. P. Phillips and Miss Marie Roberts agreeable to the laws and customs of the State of Louisiana.

In Faith Whereof I have, together with the parties and the undersigned witnesses, signed this present on this the 15 day of May 1919.

Three Witnesses

W. M. Morrison — Miss Marie Roberts
H. Williams — Mr. L. P. Phillips
John Osterland — J. E. Smith, M. Gospel

Endorsed: Filed 16th day of May, 1919. Mattie Riggs, Dy. Clerk.

A true record, Kate Flanagan, Dy. Clerk.

V-542

MARRIAGE LICENSE

Mr. L. P. Phillips

TO

Miss Marie Roberts

Filed in Clerk's Office, Sixth District Court, this

16th *day of*

May 1919

Marie Rizzo.

Deputy Clerk District Court.

Recorded Book 15" *Page* 542

STATE OF LOUISIANA
PARISH OF OUACHITA.

I HEREBY CERTIFY THE ABOVE AND FOREGOING TO BE A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL TOGETHER WITH ALL ENDORSEMENTS THEREON, AS THE SAME APPEARS FILED IN THIS OFFICE

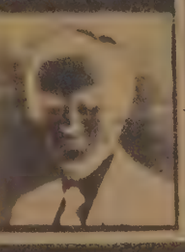
THIS 23rd DAY OF April A.D. 19 82

DY. CLERK OF COURT, AND EX-OFFICIO RECORDER.

n't elect Judges
where they live. We
the MOST QUALIFIED
to serve the ENTIRE

#48

berts
TRICT JUDGE



r. Norris

Story

36 and 39,007:
narcotics investigator
on to let him use the
a confidential informant.
T SYSTEM IS USED BY
ND D.A. OFFICES
T IS ONE OF OUR
EAPONS IN THE WAR
DRUGS. PROSECUTORS
UNITED STATES
GEMENTS IN
IDENCE LEADING TO
NGEROUS FUGITIVES
ALS.

rovided information to
led to the arrest of eight
iators.

information which led
e felon who was charged
ht - MURDER!

is valuable information,
oved.

orfeited by the defen-
fund which was used to
cs Unit. TO REPEAT,
USED TO START THE
UNIT.

r ad run by the "hatchet
rris campaign has
the informant and
sibility of great physical

Leonard Burks

RAYVILLE — Services for Leonard Burks, 84, will be at noon Wednesday at Hunt's Funeral Parlor chapel in Rayville with the Rev. Walter Thomas officiating.

Burial will be at Cooper Cemetery in Oak Ridge.

Mr. Burks died Thursday at Richland Parish Hospital in Rayville after a short illness.

Survivors include one sister, Mrs. Mollie Edmond of St. Louis, and one brother, Henry Burks of St. Louis.

Visitation will be from 7-8 p.m. today at the Rayville chapel.

Henry Lee Chriceol

MANGHAM — Henry Lee Chriceol, 86, died Monday at Riverside Nursing Home after a long illness.

Services will be at 2 p.m. today at Mulhearn Funeral Home chapel in West Monroe with the Revs. Roger Johnson and Jewel Barton officiating.

Burial will be Hewitt Cemetery in Mangham.

Mr. Chriceol was a member of Newlight Baptist Church in Mangham and a retired farmer and lifelong resident of Mangham.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Alice B. Chriceol of Mangham; two daughters, Mrs. Lucille Austin of West Monroe and Mrs. Lola Sandifer of Bastrop; two sons, Walter L. Chriceol of Lafayette and Henry E. Chriceol of West Monroe; 13 grandchildren, and 14 great grandchildren.

Pallbearers will be the grandsons.

Visitation will be from 8 a.m. until service time at the funeral home.

Mrs. Marie A. Gregory

COLLINSTON — Mrs. Marie A. Gregory, 84, died Monday at Hickory Manor Nursing Home.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Hixson Brothers Funeral Home chapel with the Rev. W.C. Roebuck officiating.

Burial will be in Riverview Cemetery.

Survivors include four daughters, Mrs. Jerry Marek of West Monroe, Mrs. Faye Braunschweig of Sutherland, Iowa, Mrs. Jimmie Kramer of Alexandria and Mrs. Lela Drouet of Monroe; two brothers, James Robert and Francis Roberts, both of Monroe; two sisters, Margaret Forinto of Monroe and Genevieve Sharp of West Monroe; 11 grandchildren and several great grandchildren.

Cecil Lilly Jr.

BASTROP — Cecil Lilly Jr., 63, died Monday at Morehouse General Hospital after a short illness.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Golden Funeral Home chapel in Bastrop with the Revs. Mike Wright and Isaac Hallen officiating.

Burial will be in Beckman Cemetery.

Mr. Lilly was a native of Moundsville, W. Va., but lived most of his life in Bastrop. He was a retired truck driver for International Paper Co.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Katharyn Day Lilly of Bastrop; one son, C.H. Lilly III of Bastrop; two daughters, Mrs. Katharyn Annette Laing and Mrs. Penny Murphy, both of Bastrop; two sisters, Mrs. Olivia Marling and Mrs. Ester Giffings, both of Inverness, Fla.; seven grandchildren, and three stepgrandchildren.

Pallbearers will be Tom Frank Natt, Tum Day, Dan Norsworthy, Charles Moore, John Langston, and Bill Johnston.

Jesse A. Shoemaker

TALLULAH — Jesse A. Shoemaker, 44, died Monday at Madison Parish Hospital after a short illness.

Services will be at 2:30 p.m. today at Tallulah First Baptist Church with the Revs. David Lawrence and Crawford Williams officiating.

Burial will be in Silver Cross Cemetery in Tallulah under direction of Crothers Funeral Home of Tallulah.

The Scott County, Miss., native lived in Tallulah for 19 years and was owner and operator of Shoemaker Barber and Styling Shop. Mr. Shoemaker was a member of Madison Parish School Board and a deacon at the First Baptist Church, where he was also a Sunday school teacher.

Survivors include his wife, Mac-

Burial will be in the church cemetery under direction of Tennant Funeral Home of Rayville.

Mr. Walker died Thursday.

Monroe-W.M.

Mrs. Ethel Marie Folden

Mrs. Ethel Marie Folden, 71, died Monday at her residence after a long illness.

Services will be at 2 p.m. today at Newlight Baptist Church near Monroe with the Revs. Norris and Harrison officiating.

Burial will be in Lowe Cemetery in Kelly under direction of Riser and Son Funeral Home of Columbia.

She was a member of Newlight Baptist Church.

Survivors include her husband, Elmer W. Folden of Monroe; three sons, Wilson Folden of Jacksonville, Texas, Glyn Folden of Monroe, and Benny Folden of Dierks, Ark.; one daughter, Mrs. Kitty Plunkett of Popular Bluff, Mo.; two brothers, Woodrow Cruse and Hollice Cruse, both of Monroe; three sisters, Mrs. Myrtle Bradley and Cathline Miles, both of Monroe, and Dicie Lisenby of Olla; 16 grandchildren, and seven great-grandchildren.

Pallbearers will be Pat Young, Van McQuiston, Paul McQuiston, Carl Parker, Lloyd Peters, and Newton Sanson.

Richard Wallace George Sr.

Services for Richard Wallace George Sr., 80, of Monroe, will be at 2 p.m. today at Kilpatrick Funeral Home chapel in West Monroe with the Rev. William Massey officiating.

Burial will be in Hasley Cemetery.

Mr. George died Sunday at E.A. Conway Memorial Hospital after a short illness.

Survivors include a son, Richard W. George Jr. of West Monroe; two daughters, Alverne Byrom of Schaumburg, Ill., and Lurline Grafton of Ruston; a half sister, Juanita Dickins of Oak Ridge, Tenn.; five grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Pallbearers will be Charles George, Keith George, Harold Spillers, Gene Fuller, Dick Fuller and Albery Fuller.

Mrs. Georgia Faye Hardy

Mrs. Georgia Faye Hardy, 79, of West Monroe, died Monday at Glenwood Regional Medical Center after a short illness.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Kilpatrick Funeral Home chapel in West Monroe with the Revs. Lowell Ashbrook and John Parker officiating.

Burial will be in Hasley Cemetery.

Survivors include her husband, Alvin N. Hardy of West Monroe; two daughters, Patsy Masse of Fort Smith, Ark., June Cardinale of San Jose, Calif.; a brother, Otis Stokes of Ruston; a sister, Ruby S. Hibbard of West Monroe; seven grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren.

Visitation will begin at 2 p.m. today.

Mrs. Mary Alice Henry

Services for Mrs. Mary Alice Henry, 88, of Monroe, will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at First Missionary Baptist Church in Monroe with the Rev. Andrew J. Mansfield officiating.

Burial will be in Richwood Memorial Garden Cemetery under direction of Miller Funeral Home.

Mrs. Henry died Sunday at St. Francis Medical Center.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Joutha Henry of Monroe; five grandchildren, 11 great grandchildren, and three great-great-grandchildren.

Pallbearers will be the church deacons.

Visitation will be after 1 p.m. Friday with family hour from 7:30-8:30 p.m. Friday night at the funeral home.

Alvin J. Kuecker

Alvin J. Kuecker, 79, of West Monroe, died Monday at Glenwood Regional Medical Center after a long illness.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at McGuire Hooper Mathews

tery.

Miss Olmstead died Sunday at Glenwood Regional Medical Center after a long illness.

Miss Olmstead had taught in the Monroe School System for 35 years and was a former piano teacher. She was a member of Covenant Presbyterian Church, Retired Teachers Association, Alpha Nu Chapter of Delta Kappa Gamma Society, Fine Arts Club, Opera Club and Daughters of the American Revolution. She attended St. Louis Institute of Music and Louisiana State Normal College. She was a graduate of Ouachita Parish High School and Louisiana State University.

Survivors include a brother, Marion J. Olmstead of Mobile, Ala.; two nephews and a niece.

Pallbearers will be H.E. Touchstone, Graham Humble, Billy Edmondson, Robert George, Malcolm Keith Jr. and Max Youmans.

Henry Reed Jr.

Services for Henry Reed Jr., 74, of Monroe, will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at Zion Hill Baptist Church in Monroe with the Rev. H.Y. Franklin officiating.

Burial will be in J.S. Clark Cemetery under direction of Miller Funeral Home.

Mr. Reed died Sunday at St. Francis Medical Center.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Alice J. Reed of Monroe; one sister, Mrs. Eloise Caston of Monroe; eight grandchildren, 16 great grandchildren, and one great great grandchild.

Pallbearers will be deacons of Zion Hill Baptist Church.

Visitation will be after 1 p.m. Friday with family hour from 6-7 p.m. Friday at the funeral home chapel.

Charles Ford Wasson

Services for Charles Ford "Buster" Wasson, 52, of West Monroe will be at 11:30 a.m. today at Rose-Neath's Southside Chapel in Shreveport with the Revs. J.M. Cason and Leonard Lindsey officiating.

Graveside services will be at 3 p.m. in Summerfield Cemetery in Summerfield near Homer.

Mr. Wasson died Saturday at his residence in West Monroe after a sudden illness.

He was a native of Summerfield and a U.S. Army veteran of the Korean conflict. He was a pipefitter and a member of Pipefitters Local 706 in El Dorado, Ark.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Mary Wasson of West Monroe; his mother, Mrs. R.F. Wasson of Shreveport; two sons, Dennis Wasson and Donald Wasson, both of Odessa, Texas; two daughters, Dora Gilbreth and Dona Wasson, both of Odessa; one stepson and three stepdaughters; one sister, Mary Ann Masters of Snyder, Texas; two brothers, Jolly G. Wasson of Shreveport and John Wiley Wasson of Abilene, Texas; three grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Ouachita Parish

James Oliver Barkley

Graveside services for James Oliver Barkley, 51, of Calhoun, will be at 4 p.m. today at Wilhite Cemetery with the Rev. Leon Heath officiating.

Funeral arrangements are under direction of Kilpatrick Funeral Home of West Monroe.

Mr. Barkley died Sunday at Calhoun after a short illness.

Survivors include his wife, Gave Mayes Barkley of Calhoun; a son, Mike Barkley of Downsville; a daughter, Debra Barkley of Calhoun; two brothers, David Barkley and John Barkley, both of Farmerville; a sister, Lotie Carol Shaw of Downsville, and two grandchildren.

Out-of-state

Mrs. Juanita Antley

EVADALE, Texas — Services for Mrs. Juanita Antley, 55, will be at 11 a.m. today at Pine Grove Church of God with the Rev. Ferguson officiating.

Burial will be in Hickory Grove Cemetery under direction of Hixson Brothers Funeral Home of Monroe.

Mrs. Antley died Saturday at her

Monk, Thomas Hanna 143-39-85 Naval Trng Stn.Great Lakes,Ill. 8-23-17

Name	Service No.	~~Enlisted~~ or Enrolled	Date
24 Yrs-	Storekeeper 2nd class-	U.S.N.R.F.	

Age or date of birth at entrance.	Rating		
501 Hart Street,	Ouachita-	Monroe,	Louisiana
Address Street and No.	Parish	City	

Served at	From	To	Served as	No. Days
Naval Training Stn. Great Lakes,Ill.	8-23-17	1-26-18	Storekeeper 2nd class-	235
Receiving ship-Philadelphia, Pa.	1-26-18	2-7-18	Storekeeper 1st class--	210
Naval Base 18- Inverness, Scotland	2-7-18	11-11-18		

Remarks:

Date of Discharge 6-11-19 Storekeeper 1st class-

Place Inactive duty: Receiving Ship-New Orleans,La. Rating at discharge

Phillips, Laurence Pascal 153-12-96 USS Monaghan-Baton Rouge,La. 2-6-1917

Name	Service No.	Enlisted or ~~Enrolled~~	Date
17 yrs 1 Mo	Apprentice Seaman	U.S.N	

Age or date of birth at entrance.	Rating		
606 Breard St-	Ouachita-	Monroe,	Louisiana
Address Street and No.	Parish	City	

Served at	From	To	Served as	No. Days
Receiving Ship-Norfolk, Va.	4-6-17	4-15-17	Apprentice Seaman	9
U.S.S. New Hampshire-	4-15-17	8-1-17	Seaman 2nd class--	261
U.S.S. Kansas-	8-1-17	11-11-18	Seaman-	314

Remarks:

Date of Discharge 2-21-1919 "Seaman"

Place Naval Training Stn. Great Lakes, Ill. Rating at discharge

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Social Security Death Index Record

Name:	**Geraldine M. Marek**
SSN:	435-01-2904
Last Residence:	71294 West Monroe, Ouachita, Louisiana, United States of America
Born:	6 Mar 1920
Died:	Jan 1994
State (Year) SSN issued:	Louisiana (Before 1951)

Source Information:
Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Social Security Death Index Record

Name:	**Robert J. Marek**
SSN:	374-42-4345
Last Residence:	71294 West Monroe, Ouachita, Louisiana, United States of America
Born:	8 Oct 1941
Died:	Feb 1992
State (Year) SSN issued:	Michigan (1959)

Source Information:
Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File.* Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

LEGEND: Insert N/A in the items below which are not applicable

PERSONAL DATA

1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME	2. SERVICE NUMBER	3. a. GRADE, RATE OR RANK	b. DATE OF RANK (Day, Month, Year)
PHILLIPS, LAWRENCE PASCAL	FR 954144	CWO W-4	28 JUL 64

4. DEPARTMENT, COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS	5. PLACE OF BIRTH (City and State or Country)	6. DATE OF BIRTH	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
AIR FORCE RegAF	Monroe, La		16	MAY	21

7a. RACE	b. SEX	c. COLOR HAIR	d. COLOR EYES	e. HEIGHT	f. WEIGHT	8. U.S. CITIZEN	9. MARITAL STATUS
Caucasian	Male	Brown	Blue	70½"	170	☒ YES ☐ NO	Married

10a. HIGHEST CIVILIAN EDUCATION LEVEL ATTAINED	b. MAJOR COURSE OR FIELD
High School - 4	Academic

TRANSFER OR DISCHARGE DATA

11a. TYPE OF TRANSFER OR DISCHARGE	b. STATION OR INSTALLATION AT WHICH EFFECTED
Retirement	MCCOY AIR FORCE BASE, Orlando, Florida

c. REASON AND AUTHORITY	d. EFFECTIVE DATE	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
SDN: 761, Voluntary Retirement in Commissioned Status, AFM 35-7		31	DEC	66

12. LAST DUTY ASSIGNMENT AND MAJOR COMMAND	13a. CHARACTER OF SERVICE	b. TYPE OF CERTIFICATE ISSUED
966th AEWCS (ADC)	"HONORABLE"	DD Form 363AF

SELECTIVE SERVICE DATA

14. SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER	15. SELECTIVE SERVICE LOCAL BOARD NUMBER, CITY, COUNTY AND STATE	16. DATE INDUCTED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
None	N/A	N/A		

17. DISTRICT OR AREA COMMAND TO WHICH RESERVIST TRANSFERRED: N/A

SERVICE DATA

18. TERMINAL DATE OF RESERVE OBLIGATION DAY	MONTH	YEAR
	N/A	

19. CURRENT ACTIVE SERVICE OTHER THAN BY INDUCTION
a. SOURCE OF ENTRY: ☐ ENLISTED (First Enlistment) ☐ ENLISTED (Prior Service) ☐ REENLISTED ☒ OTHER:

b. TERM OF SERVICE (Years)	c. DATE OF ENTRY DAY	MONTH	YEAR
INDEF	21	DEC	55

20. PRIOR REGULAR ENLISTMENTS	21. GRADE, RATE OR RANK AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO CURRENT ACTIVE SERVICE	22. PLACE OF ENTRY INTO CURRENT ACTIVE SERVICE (City and State)
ONE (1)	CWO W-1	Offutt AFB, Nebraska

23. HOME OF RECORD AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE (Street, RFD, City, County and State): Oak Ridge, Morehouse Parrish, La

24. STATEMENT OF SERVICE		YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS
a. CREDITABLE FOR BASIC PAY PURPOSES	(1) NET SERVICE THIS PERIOD	11	00	10
	(2) OTHER SERVICE	15	06	03
	(3) TOTAL (Line (1) + line (2)	26	06	13
b. TOTAL ACTIVE SERVICE		26	06	13
c. FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE		03	04	26

25a. SPECIALTY NUMBER AND TITLE	b. RELATED CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND D. O. T. NUMBER
3234 Avionics Officer	Electrical Engineer 0-17.01

26. DECORATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COMMENDATIONS, CITATIONS AND CAMPAIGN RIBBONS AWARDED OR AUTHORIZED
ACM/ADSM/AMIIVM/GCM/NDSM/AFLSA w/1 Sil OLC/AFOUA w/1 OLC/NDSM w/1 BSS

27. WOUNDS RECEIVED AS A RESULT OF ACTION WITH ENEMY FORCES (Place and date, if known): None

28. SERVICE SCHOOLS OR COLLEGES, COLLEGE TRAINING COURSES AND/OR POST-GRADUATE COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED

SCHOOL OR COURSE a	DATES (From-To) b	MAJOR COURSES c
ELECT FUND (Crse Nr #3050) ECI MAR 59		

29. OTHER SERVICE TRAINING COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED

VA DATA

30. a. GOVERNMENT LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE	b. AMOUNT OF ALLOTMENT	c. MONTH ALLOTMENT DISCONTINUED
☒ YES ☐ NO	$22.70	N/A

31. a. VA BENEFITS PREVIOUSLY APPLIED FOR (Specify type)	b. VA CLAIM NUMBER
C. I. SCHOOLING - 1948 - Japan	C-

AUTHENTICATION

32. REMARKS
Item 25a and 25b con't: 3031 Communication Officer - Radio Engineer 003.187

Blood Group: A-Pos
No Time Lost
ODSD: 4 Aug 60
Paid for 60 days leave

SGLI - $10,000
National Agency Check completed Jan 52, 13th Dist OSI
SSN: 439-10-7214

33. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES AFTER TRANSFER OR DISCHARGE (Street, RFD, City, County and State): 440 Ohiawa Avenue, Orlando, Orange Co., Fla Zip Code: 32807

34. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING TRANSFERRED OR DISCHARGED: Lawrence P. Phillips

35. a. TYPED NAME, GRADE AND TITLE OF AUTHORIZING OFFICER: RICHARD J. PRIMES, CAPTAIN, USAF

b. SIGNATURE OF OFFICER AUTHORIZED TO SIGN: Richard J. Primes

DD FORM 1 NOV 55 214 (8 Part) REPLACES EDITION OF 1 JUL 52 WHICH IS OBSOLETE

ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES
REPORT OF TRANSFER OR DISCHARGE

HONORABLE

REPORT OF SEPARATION FROM THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

AIR FORCE

SEPARATION DATA

1. LAST NAME — FIRST NAME — MIDDLE NAME: PHILLIPS LAWRENCE PASCAL
2. SERVICE NUMBER: AF 7 086 153
3. GRADE — RATE — RANK AND DATE OF APPOINTMENT: M/SGT(P) 10DEC43
4. COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS: REG AF

5. QUALIFICATIONS — SPECIALTY NUMBER or SYMBOL: 30170 — RELATED CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND D. O. T. NUMBER: AIRCRAFT IGAD MAINT TECH
6. EFFECTIVE DATE OF SEPARATION: DAY 20 MONTH DEC YEAR 55
7. TYPE OF SEPARATION: DISCHARGE

8. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION: PAR 3a AFR 39-14 (TO ACCEPT WO COMM)
9. PLACE OF SEPARATION: OFFUTT AIR FORCE BASE NEBRASKA

10. DATE OF BIRTH: DAY 16 MONTH MAY YEAR 21
11. PLACE OF BIRTH (City and State): MONROE LOUISIANA
12. DESCRIPTION: SEX MALE — RACE CAUCASIAN — COLOR HAIR BROWN — COLOR EYES BLUE — HEIGHT 70" — WEIGHT 170

SELECTIVE SERVICE DATA

13. REGISTERED: YES [ ] NO [X] — SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER: NOT APPLICABLE
14. SELECTIVE SERVICE LOCAL BOARD NUMBER (City, County, State): NOT APPLICABLE
15. INDUCTED: DAY MONTH YEAR
16. ENLISTED IN OR TRANSFERRED TO A RESERVE COMPONENT: YES [ ] NO [X] — COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS: NOT APPLICABLE — COGNIZANT DISTRICT OR AREA COMMAND

SERVICE DATA

17. MEANS OF ENTRY OTHER THAN BY INDUCTION: [ ] ENLISTED [X] REENLISTED 6YRS [ ] COMMISSIONED [ ] CALLED FROM INACTIVE DUTY
18. GRADE — RATE OR RANK AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: MASTER SERGEANT
19. DATE AND PLACE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: DAY 10 MONTH JUL YEAR 54 PLACE (City and State): OFFUTT AFB NEBRASKA
20. Home Address At Time Of Entry Into Active Service (St., R. F. D., City, County and State): 204 W FRANCIS AVENUE TAMPA HILLSBOROUGH FLA

STATEMENT OF SERVICE FOR PAY PURPOSES	A. YEARS	B. MONTHS	C. DAYS
21. NET ( ) Service Completed For Pay Purposes Excluding This Period	NOT	APPLICA	BLE
22. NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES THIS PERIOD	1	5	11
23. OTHER SERVICE (Act of 16 June 1942 as amended) COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES	14	0	22
24. TOTAL NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES	15	6	3

25. ENLISTMENT ALLOWANCE PAID ON EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT, IF ANY: DAY MONTH YEAR AMOUNT — NOT APPLICABLE
26. FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE: YEARS 0 MONTHS 0 DAYS 0

27. DECORATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COMMENDATIONS, CITATIONS AND CAMPAIGN RIBBONS AWARDED OR AUTHORIZED: NONE

28. MOST SIGNIFICANT DUTY ASSIGNMENT: 30TH COMMUNICATIONS SQ (SAC) OFFUTT AFB NEBRASKA
29. WOUNDS RECEIVED AS A RESULT OF ACTION WITH ENEMY FORCES (Place and date, if known): NONE

30. SERVICE SCHOOLS OR COLLEGES, COLLEGE TRAINING COURSES AND/OR POST-GRAD. COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED.	DATES (From-To)	MAJOR COURSES	31. SERVICE TRAINING COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED
NONE	NA	NA	NONE

INSURANCE AND PAY DATA

GOVERNMENT INSURANCE INFORMATION: (A) Permanent plan premium must continue to be paid when due, or within 31 days thereafter, or insurance will lapse. (B) Term insurance not under waiver same as (A) above. (C) Term insurance under waiver — premium payment must be resumed within 120 days after separation. Forward premiums on NSLI to Veterans Administration District Office having Jurisdiction over the area shown in Item 47. Forward premiums on USGLI to Veterans Administration, Washington 25, D. C. (See VA Pamphlet 9-3). When paying premiums give full name, address, Service Number, Policy Number(s), Branch of Service, date of separation. Contact nearest VA office for information concerning Government Life Insurance.

32A. Kind & Amt. of Insurance & Mthly. Premium: NOT APPLICABLE
32B. ACTIVE SERVICE PRIOR TO 26 APRIL 1951: [X] YES [ ] NO [ ] UNKNOWN
33. MONTH ALLOTMENT DISCONTINUED: NOT APPLICABLE
34. MONTH NEXT PREMIUM DUE: NOT APPLICABLE
35. TOTAL PAYMENT UPON SEPARATION: NOT APPLICABLE
36. TRAVEL OR MILEAGE ALLOWANCE INCLUDED IN TOTAL PAYMENT: NOT APPLICABLE
37. DISBURSING OFFICER'S NAME AND SYMBOL NUMBER: G C ANDERSON MAJOR USAF B913

AUTHENTICATION

38. REMARKS (Continue on reverse):
BLOOD GROUP "A" AQE T-9 C-9 M-9
NO TIME LOST UNDER SEC 6(a) APP 2b MCM 1951
24 DAYS UNUSED ACC LV TIME C/F TO COMM STATUS
MOP: NOT AUTH

39. SIGNATURE OF OFFICER AUTHORIZED TO SIGN: Kingston P Houlihan Jr
NAME, GRADE AND TITLE (Typed): KINGSTON P HOULIHAN JR 2ND LT USAF

PERSONAL DATA

40. V. A. BENEFITS PREVIOUSLY APPLIED FOR (Specify type) COMPENSATION, PENSION, INSURANCE BENEFITS, ETC.: CLAIM NUMBER: NOT APPLICABLE
41. DATES OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT: FROM NOT APPLICABLE TO
42. MAIN CIVILIAN OCCUPATION: NOT APPLICABLE
43. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYER
44. UNITED STATES CITIZEN: [X] YES [ ] NO
45. MARITAL STATUS: MARRIED
46. NON-SERVICE EDUCATION (Years successfully completed): GRAMMAR 8 — HIGH SCHOOL 4 — COLLEGE 0 — DEGREE(S): DIPLOMA — MAJOR COURSE OR FIELD: ACADEMIC
47. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES AFTER SEPARATION (St., R.F.D., City, County and State): 2111 TEMPLE TERRACE HIGHWAY TAMPA FLORIDA
48. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED

DD FORM 1 OCT 1952 214 EDITION OF 1 JAN 50 IS OBSOLETE

HEADQUARTERS COPY (ARMY & AIR FORCE: ATTACH TO SERVICE RECORD. NAVY: TO BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL, WASHINGTON, D. C. MARINE CORPS: DIS. OR RETD: ADD TO SRB OR OQR. TR TO INACTIVE DU FWD TO CMC (CODE DCH). COAST GUARD: TO HQ. COAST GUARD, WASHINGTON, D. C.)

AEVR

2

HONORABLE

REPORT OF SEPARATION FROM THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

DEPARTMENT: AIR FORCE

SEPARATION DATA

1. LAST NAME — FIRST NAME — MIDDLE NAME: PHILLIPS LAWRENCE PASCAL
2. SERVICE NUMBER: AF 7 036 153
3. GRADE — RATE — RANK AND DATE OF APPOINTMENT: M SGT (P) 10 DEC 43
4. COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS: REG AF
5. QUALIFICATIONS — SPECIALTY NUMBER or SYMBOL — RELATED CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND D. O. T. NUMBER: 30170 AIRCRAFT RADIO TEST TECHNICIAN
6. EFFECTIVE DATE OF SEPARATION: DAY 9 MONTH JUL YEAR 54
7. TYPE OF SEPARATION: DISCHARGE
8. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION: PAR 4 AFR 39-15 & HQ USAF NSG AFPTR-P-2 652/54 DTD 7 JUN 54
9. PLACE OF SEPARATION: OFFUTT AIR FORCE BASE NEBRASKA
10. DATE OF BIRTH: DAY 16 MONTH MAY YEAR 21
11. PLACE OF BIRTH (City and State): MONROE LOUISANA
12. DESCRIPTION — SEX: MALE — RACE: CAUCASIAN — COLOR HAIR: BROWN — COLOR EYES: BLUE — HEIGHT: 69 in — WEIGHT: 166

SELECTIVE SERVICE DATA

13. REGISTERED — YES — NO XX — SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER: NOT
14. SELECTIVE SERVICE LOCAL BOARD NUMBER (City, County, State): APPLICABLE
15. INDUCTED — DAY NOT MONTH APPLICABLE YEAR
16. ENLISTED IN OR TRANSFERRED TO A RESERVE COMPONENT — YES — NO XX — COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS: NOT — COGNIZANT DISTRICT OR AREA COMMAND: APPLICABLE

SERVICE DATA

17. MEANS OF ENTRY OTHER THAN BY INDUCTION: [ ] ENLISTED [X] REENLISTED [ ] UNSPECIFIED [ ] COMMISSIONED [ ] CALLED FROM INACTIVE DUTY
18. GRADE — RATE OR RANK AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: MASTER SERGEANT
19. DATE AND PLACE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE — DAY 24 MONTH FEB YEAR 50 — PLACE (City and State): OFFUTT AIR FORCE BASE NEBR
20. Home Address At Time Of Entry Into Active Service (St., R. F. D., City, County and State): 204 W. FRANCIS AVE, TAMPA HILLSBOROUGH FLA

STATEMENT OF SERVICE FOR PAY PURPOSES	A. YEARS	B. MONTHS	C. DAYS
21. NET ( ) Service Completed For Pay Purposes Excluding This Period	NOT	APPLICABLE	
22. NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES THIS PERIOD	4	4	16
23. OTHER SERVICE (Act of 16 June 1942 as amended) COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES	9	8	6
24. TOTAL NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES	14	0	22

25. ENLISTMENT ALLOWANCE PAID ON EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT, IF ANY — DAY — MONTH — YEAR — AMOUNT: NOT APPLICABLE
26. FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE — YEARS 0 — MONTHS 0 — DAYS 0
27. DECORATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COMMENDATIONS, CITATIONS AND CAMPAIGN RIBBONS AWARDED OR AUTHORIZED:
NATIONAL DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL
2 LOOPS TO GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL
28. MOST SIGNIFICANT DUTY ASSIGNMENT: 30TH COMMUNICATIONS SQUADRON OFFUTT AIR FORCE BASE NEBRASKA
29. WOUNDS RECEIVED AS A RESULT OF ACTION WITH ENEMY FORCES (Place and date, if known): NONE

30. SERVICE SCHOOLS OR COLLEGES, COLLEGE TRAINING COURSES AND/OR POST-GRAD. COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED.	DATES (From-To)	MAJOR COURSES	31. SERVICE TRAINING COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED
NONE			NONE

INSURANCE AND PAY DATA

GOVERNMENT INSURANCE INFORMATION: (A) Permanent plan premium must continue to be paid when due, or within 31 days thereafter, or insurance will lapse. (B) Term insurance not under waiver same as (A) above. (C) Term insurance under waiver — premium payment must be resumed within 120 days after separation. Forward premiums on NSLI to Veterans Administration District Office having jurisdiction over the area shown in Item 47. Forward premiums on USGLI to Veterans Administration, Washington 25, D. C. (See VA Pamphlet 9-3). When paying premiums give full name, address, Service Number, Policy Number(s), Branch of Service, date of separation. Contact nearest VA office for information concerning Government Life Insurance.

32A. Kind & Amt. of Insurance & Mthly. Premium: NSLI $10,000.00 $22.70
32B. ACTIVE SERVICE PRIOR TO 26 APRIL 1951: [X] YES [ ] NO [ ] UNKNOWN
33. MONTH ALLOTMENT DISCONTINUED: CONTINUED
34. MONTH NEXT PREMIUM DUE:
35. TOTAL PAYMENT UPON SEPARATION: $662.62
36. TRAVEL OR MILEAGE ALLOWANCE INCLUDED IN TOTAL PAYMENT: $88.14
37. DISBURSING OFFICER'S NAME AND SYMBOL NUMBER: W A DIETRICH 1ST LT USAF A225-546

AUTHENTICATION

38. REMARKS (Continue on reverse)
ACE TS-9 C-9 M-9 BLOOD GROUP "A"
NO TIME LOST UNDER SECTION 6(a) APPENDIX 2b MCM 1951
AMN COMP FOR 50 DAYS ACC LV TIME
FSSD: 30 SEP 49 WOJG AF RES AW 2 203 552 AFSC 30100
MOP: $200.00 UP TO 550, 82nd CONG. (LS)

39. SIGNATURE OF OFFICER AUTHORIZED TO SIGN: Richard W Pascal
NAME, GRADE AND TITLE (Typed): RICHARD W. PASCAL 1ST LT USAF

PERSONAL DATA

40. V. A. BENEFITS PREVIOUSLY APPLIED FOR (Specify type) — COMPENSATION, PENSION, INSURANCE BENEFITS, ETC.: REENLISTED IN THE USAF FOR A PD OF SIX (6) YEARS 10JUL54 — CLAIM NUMBER: NOT APPLICABLE
41. DATES OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT — FROM — TO: NOT APPLICABLE
42. MAIN CIVILIAN OCCUPATION: NOT APPLICABLE
43. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYER:
44. UNITED STATES CITIZEN: [X] YES [ ] NO
45. MARITAL STATUS: MARRIED
46. NON-SERVICE EDUCATION (Years successfully completed) — GRAMMAR 8 — HIGH SCHOOL 4 — COLLEGE 0 — DEGREE(S): DIPLOMA — MAJOR COURSE OR FIELD: ACADEMIC
47. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES AFTER SEPARATION (St., R.F.D., City, County and State): 204 W. FRANCIS AVENUE TAMPA HILLSBOROUGH FLORIDA
48. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED: [signature]

DD FORM 214 EDITION OF 1 JAN 50 IS OBSOLETE

HEADQUARTERS COPY (ARMY & AIR FORCE: ATTACH TO SERVICE RECORD. NAVY: TO BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL, WASHINGTON, D.C. MARINE CORPS: DIS-OR-RED-APTX TO SERTOR OUR TR TO INACTIVE DU FWD TO CMC (CODE DCH). COAST GUARD: TO HQ COAST GUARD, WASHINGTON, D. C.)

2

ENLISTED RECORD AND REPORT OF SEPARATION

HONORABLE DISCHARGE

1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE INITIAL	2. ARMY SERIAL NO.	3. GRADE	4. ARM OR SERVICE	5. COMP. & TERM OF ENL.
PHILLIPS LAWRENCE P	AF 70 861 53	M SGT	USAF	AF 3 YRS

6. ORGANIZATION	7. DATE OF SEPARATION	8. PLACE OF SEPARATION
30TH COMMUNICATIONS SQUADRON	23 FEB 50	OFFUTT AFB OMAHA NEBRASKA

9. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES	10. DATE OF BIRTH	11. PLACE OF BIRTH
204 W FRANCIS AVE., TAMPA, FLORIDA	16 MAY 1921	MONROE, LOUISIANA

12. ADDRESS FROM WHICH EMPLOYMENT WILL BE SOUGHT	13. COLOR EYES	14. COLOR HAIR	15. HEIGHT	16. WEIGHT	17. NO. DEPEND.
SEE 9	BLUE	BROWN	5' 9"	153 LBS.	1

18. RACE			19. MARITAL STATUS			20. U. S. CITIZEN		21. CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND NO.
WHITE	NEGRO	OTHER (specify)	SINGLE	MARRIED	OTHER (specify)	YES	NO	
X				X		X		STUDENT

MILITARY HISTORY

22. DATE OF INDUCTION	23. DATE OF ENLISTMENT	24. DATE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE	25. PLACE OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE
	12 DEC 48	12 DEC 48	YOKOTA AFB APO 328, JAPAN

SELECTIVE SERVICE DATA	26. REGISTERED YES	26. REGISTERED NO	27. LOCAL S.S. BOARD NO.	28. COUNTY AND STATE	29. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE
					SEE 9

30. MILITARY OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTY AND NO.	31. MILITARY QUALIFICATION AND DATE (i. e., infantry, aviation and markmanship badges, etc.)
COMMUNICATIONS CHIEF (542)	CARBINE SS 10 MAR 49

32. BATTLES AND CAMPAIGNS

NONE

33. DECORATIONS AND CITATIONS

NONE

34. WOUNDS RECEIVED IN ACTION

NONE

35. LATEST IMMUNIZATION DATES				36. SERVICE OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL U. S. AND RETURN		
SMALLPOX	TYPHOID	TETANUS	OTHER (specify)	DATE OF DEPARTURE	DESTINATION	DATE OF ARRIVAL
MAY 48	MAY 48	JAN 47	FLU JAN 48	12 DEC 48	JAPAN	
				18 SEP 49	US	30 SEP 49

37. TOTAL LENGTH OF SERVICE						38. HIGHEST GRADE HELD
CONTINENTAL SERVICE			FOREIGN SERVICE			
YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS	
0	4	23	0	9	19	M SGT

39. PRIOR SERVICE

8 YRS 5 MO 24 DAYS

40. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION

AFR 39-14 PAR 3 & AFR 39-9 PAR 11b

41. SERVICE SCHOOLS ATTENDED	42. EDUCATION (Years) Grammar	High School	College
NCO & MIL. JUST. SCHOOL 4 WEEKS & PRIMARY MANAGEMENT 40 HRS	7	4	0

PAY DATA

43. LONGEVITY FOR PAY PURPOSES			44. MUSTERING OUT PAY		45. SOLDIER DEPOSITS	46. TRAVEL PAY	47. TOTAL AMOUNT, NAME OF DISBURSING OFFICER
YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS	TOTAL	THIS PAYMENT			
9	8	6	$ NONE	$ NONE	$2300.00	$ NONE	$136.28 V. J. BUCKLEY CAPT USAF FD.

INSURANCE NOTICE

IMPORTANT If Premium Is Not Paid When Due or Within Thirty-One Days Thereafter, Insurance Will Lapse. Make Checks or Money Orders Payable to the Treasurer of the U. S. and Forward To Collections Subdivision, Veterans Administration, Washington 25, D. C.

48. KIND OF INSURANCE			49. HOW PAID		50. Effective Date of Allotment Discontinuance	51. DATE OF NEXT PREMIUM DUE (ONE MONTH AFTER 50)	52. PREMIUM DUE EACH MONTH	53. INTENTION OF VETERAN TO		
Nat. Serv.	U. S. Govt.	None	Allotment	Direct to V. A.				Continue	Continue Only	Discontinue
X			X		CONTINUE	CONTINUE	$ 6.55	X	$	

54. RIGHT THUMB PRINT

55. REMARKS (This space for completion of above items or entry of other items specified in W. D. Directives)

AGCT II 124 DATE OF RANK AS M SGT: 12 OCT 43
NO TIME LOST UNDER AR 107
AMN HAS THIRTY SIX(36) DAYS ACCRUED LV TIME TO BE CARRIED OVER TO NEXT ENLISTMENT.

56. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED

Lawrence P. Phillips

57. PERSONNEL OFFICER (Type name, grade and organization—signature)

JOSEPH A. MOREAU
CAPTAIN USAF

WD AGO FORM 1 JUL 47 53

PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM ARE OBSOLETE.

SERVICE RECORD COPY
(Affixed to Service Record in accordance with instructions in TM 12-230 A.)

2

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1948 - 813920

ENLISTED RECORD AND REPORT OF SEPARATION

HONORABLE DISCHARGE

1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE INITIAL	2. ARMY SERIAL NO.	3. GRADE	4. ARM OR SERVICE	5. COMP. & TERM OF ENL.
PHILLIPS, LAWRENCE F.	AF 7086153	M Sgt	USAF	USAF-3 years

6. ORGANIZATION	7. DATE OF SEPARATION	8. PLACE OF SEPARATION
8th Bombardment Squadron 3D Bombardment Group (L)	11 December 48	Yokota Air Force Base, APO 328

9. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES	10. DATE OF BIRTH	11. PLACE OF BIRTH
204 W. Francis Ave., Tampa, Florida	18 May 1921	Monroe, Louisiana

12. ADDRESS FROM WHICH EMPLOYMENT WILL BE SOUGHT	13. COLOR EYES	14. COLOR HAIR	15. HEIGHT	16. WEIGHT	17. NO. DEPEND.
204 W. Francis Ave., Tampa, Florida	Blue	Brown	5' 9"	153 LBS.	1

18. RACE			19. MARITAL STATUS			20. U. S. CITIZEN		21. CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND NO.
WHITE	NEGRO	OTHER (specify)	SINGLE	MARRIED	OTHER (specify)	YES	NO	
X				X		X		Soldier 010

MILITARY HISTORY

22. DATE OF INDUCTION	23. DATE OF ENLISTMENT	24. DATE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE	25. PLACE OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE
NA	12 December 45	12 December 45	Mac Dill Field, Florida

SELECTIVE SERVICE DATA	26. REGISTERED YES	26. REGISTERED NO	27. LOCAL S. S. BOARD NO.	28. COUNTY AND STATE	29. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE
	NA	NA	NA	NA	204 W. Francis Ave., Florida

30. MILITARY OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTY AND NO.	31. MILITARY QUALIFICATION AND DATE (i. e., infantry, aviation and marksmanship badges, etc.)
Communications Technician 542	AAF Air Crew Member Badge; Carbine, SS, May 48

32. BATTLES AND CAMPAIGNS

Normandy; Northern France; Ardennes; Rhineland; Central Europe; Air Offensive Europe

33. DECORATIONS AND CITATIONS

Bronze Star Medal
Dist Unit Citation
American Defense Medal
American Campaign Medal
EAME Campaign Medal (1BS-1SS)
Army of Occupation (Japan)
Good Conduct Medal
WW II Victory Medal

34. WOUNDS RECEIVED IN ACTION

None

35. LATEST IMMUNIZATION DATES

SMALLPOX	TYPHOID	TETANUS	OTHER (specify)
13 May 48	18 May 48	9 Jan 47	Jap B 24Jun48 Flu 22Jan48

36. SERVICE OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL U. S. AND RETURN

DATE OF DEPARTURE	DESTINATION	DATE OF ARRIVAL
28 Feb 44	ETO	9 Mar 44
15 Sep 45	USA	21 Sep 45
10 Apr 47	Far East Command	8 May 47

37. TOTAL LENGTH OF SERVICE

CONTINENTAL SERVICE			FOREIGN SERVICE		
YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS
5	2	28	3	2	26

38. HIGHEST GRADE HELD: M Sgt

39. PRIOR SERVICE

Army Air Corps 5 years -- 5 mont hs -- 24 days

40. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION

Expiration of Service AR 615-360

41. SERVICE SCHOOLS ATTENDED

Radio Operator and Mechanic School, Scott Field, Illinois

42. EDUCATION (Years)

Grammar	High School	College
7	4	0

PAY DATA

43. LONGEVITY FOR PAY PURPOSES			44. MUSTERING OUT PAY		45. SOLDIER DEPOSITS	46. TRAVEL PAY	47. TOTAL AMOUNT, NAME OF DISBURSING OFFICER
YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS	TOTAL	THIS PAYMENT			
8	5	24	$ None	$	I-$25.45 $1200.00	$63.85	$1,954.55 GEORGE T. LEWIS, 1st Lt. Agent Officer

INSURANCE NOTICE

IMPORTANT IF PREMIUM IS NOT PAID WHEN DUE OR WITHIN THIRTY-ONE DAYS THEREAFTER, INSURANCE WILL LAPSE. MAKE CHECKS OR MONEY ORDERS PAYABLE TO THE TREASURER OF THE U. S. AND FORWARD TO COLLECTIONS SUBDIVISION, VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

48. KIND OF INSURANCE			49. HOW PAID		50. Effective Date of Allotment Discontinuance	51. Date of Next Premium Due (One month after 50)	52. PREMIUM DUE EACH MONTH	53. INTENTION OF VETERAN TO		
Nat. Serv.	U. S. Govt.	None	Allotment	Direct to V. A.				Continue	Continue Only	Discontinue
X			X				$ 6.55	X	$	

54. RIGHT THUMB PRINT

55. REMARKS (This space for completion of above items or entry of other items specified in W. D. Directives)

No time lost under AR 107

Reenl Alwe $150.00 Paid
13 Dec 48 APO 328

Recommended for further Military Training

GEORGE T. LEWIS, 1st Lt. USAF
Agent Officer

56. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED

57. PERSONNEL OFFICER (Type name, grade and organization—signature)

JOHN H. YOUNGER, 1st Lt., USAF
8th Bomb Sq (L), APO 328

WD AGO FORM 53 1 JUL 47

PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM ARE OBSOLETE.

SERVICE RECORD COPY
(Affixed to Service Record in accordance with instructions in TM 12-239A.)

ENLISTED RECORD AND REPORT OF SEPARATION

HONORABLE DISCHARGE

1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE INITIAL	2. ARMY SERIAL NO.	3. GRADE	4. ARM OR SERVICE	5. COMPONENT
Phillips, Lawrence P.	7036153	M/Sgt	Air Corps	RA

6. ORGANIZATION	7. DATE OF SEPARATION	8. PLACE OF SEPARATION
Sq. O 326 AAF Base Unit	11 Dec 45	MacDill Field, Florida

9. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES	10. DATE OF BIRTH	11. PLACE OF BIRTH
Oakridge, La.	16 May 1921	Monroe, La.

12. ADDRESS FROM WHICH EMPLOYMENT WILL BE SOUGHT	13. COLOR EYES	14. COLOR HAIR	15. HEIGHT	16. WEIGHT	17. NO. DEPEND.
U. S. Army	Blue	Brown	5' 9"	156 LBS.	1

18. RACE			19. MARITAL STATUS			20. U.S. CITIZEN		21. CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND NO.
WHITE	NEGRO	OTHER (specify)	SINGLE	MARRIED	OTHER (specify)	YES	NO	
X				X		X		Automotive Mech. (7-36.25)

MILITARY HISTORY

22. DATE OF INDUCTION	23. DATE OF ENLISTMENT	24. DATE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE	25. PLACE OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE
	18 June 40	18 June 40	Ft. Benning, Ga.

SELECTIVE SERVICE DATA	26. REGISTERED YES	NO	27. LOCAL S.S. BOARD NO.	28. COUNTY AND STATE	29. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE
		X			Oakridge, La.

30. MILITARY OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTY AND NO.	31. MILITARY QUALIFICATION AND DATE (i.e., infantry, aviation and marksmanship badges, etc.)
Communication Tech. (542)	AAF Air Crew Member Badge; Carbine SS

32. BATTLES AND CAMPAIGNS

Normandy; Northern France; Ardennes; Rhineland; Central Europe; Air Offensive Europe

33. DECORATIONS AND CITATIONS American Defense Ribbon; American Theatre Ribbon; EAME Ribbon with 1 Bronze Star and 1 Silver Star; Good Conduct Medal; Bronze Star Medal; Victory Medal; 3 Overseas Bars; 1 Service Stripe

34. WOUNDS RECEIVED IN ACTION

None

35. LATEST IMMUNIZATION DATES				36. SERVICE OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL U. S. AND RETURN		
SMALLPOX	TYPHOID	TETANUS	OTHER (specify)	DATE OF DEPARTURE	DESTINATION	DATE OF ARRIVAL
Dec 43	Aug 44	Mar 44	Chol Nov 43	28 Feb 44	ETO	9 Mar 44
				15 Sept 45	US	21 Sept 45

37. TOTAL LENGTH OF SERVICE						38. HIGHEST GRADE HELD
CONTINENTAL SERVICE			FOREIGN SERVICE			
YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS	
3	11	0	1	6	23	M/Sgt

39. PRIOR SERVICE

None

40. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION Convenience of the Govt. to re-enlist in regular Army WD Cir 310, 1945 AR 615-365

41. SERVICE SCHOOLS ATTENDED

Radio Opr. and Mech. Scott Field, Ill

42. EDUCATION (Years)		
Grammar	High School	College
7	4	0

PAY DATA

43. LONGEVITY FOR PAY PURPOSES			44. MUSTERING OUT PAY		45. SOLDIER DEPOSITS	46. TRAVEL PAY	47. TOTAL AMOUNT, NAME OF DISBURSING OFFICER
YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS	TOTAL	THIS PAYMENT			
5	5	23	$ 300	$ 300	None	$	

INSURANCE NOTICE

IMPORTANT IF PREMIUM IS NOT PAID WHEN DUE OR WITHIN THIRTY-ONE DAYS THEREAFTER, INSURANCE WILL LAPSE. MAKE CHECKS OR MONEY ORDERS PAYABLE TO THE TREASURER OF THE U. S. AND FORWARD TO COLLECTIONS SUBDIVISION, VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

48. KIND OF INSURANCE			49. HOW PAID		50. Effective Date of Allotment Discontinuance	51. Date of Next Premium Due (One month after 50)	52. PREMIUM DUE EACH MONTH	53. INTENTION OF VETERAN TO		
Nat. Serv.	U.S. Govt.	None	Allotment	Direct to V. A.				Continue	Continue Only	Discontinue
X			X		Cont. in force	31 Dec 45	$ 6.55	X	$	

54. RIGHT THUMB PRINT

55. REMARKS (This space for completion of above items or entry of other items specified in W. D. Directives)

No time lost under AW 107. Soldier not entitled to travel pay on discharge per WD Cir 310, 1945. Soldier entitled to mustering out payment. ASR Score 2 Sept 1945 - 114

56. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED

Lawrence P. Phillips

Lawrence P. Phillips 7036153

57. PERSONNEL OFFICER (Type name, grade and organization - signature)

Geo D. Simonetti

GEO. D. SIMONETTI, Maj., AG

WD AGO FORM 53-55
1 November 1944

This form supersedes all previous editions of WD AGO Forms 53 and 55 for enlisted persons entitled to an Honorable Discharge, which will not be used after receipt of this revision.

2. FINAL INDORSEMENT COPY (Affixed to final indorsement page of Service Record)

IN MEMORIAM

Lawrence P. Phillips

Thus have our records been inscribed by virtue of a Memorial contribution made to the Masonic Home Educational Foundation, Inc. by

Albert and Mary Takewell

We express our sympathy in your hour of bereavement and pray that the Grand Architect of the Universe may ever have you in His Holy Keeping.

Board of Directors, Masonic Home Educational Foundation, Inc.

President

Secretary-Treasurer

Alexandria, Louisiana

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Social Security Death Index Record

Name:	**Lawrence Phillips**
SSN:	439-10-7214
Born:	16 May 1921
Died:	Aug 1973
State (Year) SSN issued:	Louisiana (Before 1951)

Source Information:
Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File.* Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

Social Security Death Index Record

Name:	**Annie M. Phillips**
SSN:	267-14-6995
Last Residence:	33705 Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida
Born:	28 Oct 1920
Died:	14 Sep 2005
State (Year) SSN issued:	Florida (Before 1951)

Source Information:
Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

VALENTINE'S DAY
KEY WEST
97
97

Announcing the Marriage of

Lauren Anne Carrier

and

George Alain Edouard Louli

February 14, 1997

Key West

STATE OF LOUISIANA

Bureau of Vital Statistics

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

Registration District No. [illegible]

Registrar's No. 5912

1. PLACE OF BIRTH: [illegible]

2. FULL NAME OF CHILD: Margaret Ann Phillips

3. SEX: Female

4. Legitimate

5. Twin, Triplet, or other? and

6. Number in order of birth

7. Date of birth: March 23 (Month) (Day) 1934

8. Hour

9. FATHER — FULL NAME: Lawrence Phillips

10. RESIDENCE: Remington Addition, Monroe, La.

11. COLOR OR RACE (White, Negro or Colored): White

12. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY: 26 (Years)

13. MOTHER — FULL MAIDEN NAME: Marie Pettit

14. RESIDENCE: Remington Addition, Monroe, La.

15. COLOR OR RACE (White, Negro or Colored): White

16. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY: 24 (Years)

17. BIRTHPLACE: Illinois, Miss

18. BIRTHPLACE: Monroe, La.

19. OCCUPATION: Un Selling Labor

20. OCCUPATION: Housewife

21. CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE:

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, born alive at the place and date stated above.

(Signature) Ingel [illegible] M.D.

(Address) [illegible]

(Date Certificate completed) [illegible]

(Date received by Registrar) [illegible]

(Registrar)

Registered

Date [illegible]

Registrar

Certificate of Birth

Registered

Date [illegible]

Registrar

Certificate of Birth

Registered

Date [illegible]

Registrar

Certificate of Birth

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

MARRIAGE LICENSE

COUNTY OF

Warren

To any Judge, Minister, Justice or any other Person Lawfully authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony.

YOU ARE HEREBY LICENSED TO CELEBRATE THE

RITES OF MATRIMONY

BETWEEN

Mr Rex W. McNatt age 29 and
Miss Faye Phillips age 19

and for so doing this shall be your warrant

Given under my hand and official seal this the

11th day of April

in the year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred

and Forty Three

W. F. Foley Circuit Clerk

By M. L. Hamble D. C.

The State of Mississippi: Warren County } By Virtue of A License

From the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Warren I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between

Mr. Rex W. McNatt age 29 and
Miss Faye Phillips age 19

Given under my hand this the 11th day of April AD 19 43

T. E. Halford
Justice of the Peace

MARRIAGE LICENSE RECORD

SENATE BILL No. 77, LAWS OF 1910.

WARREN COUNTY

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
County of Warren.

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE IN MISSISSIPPI

To the Circuit Clerk of Warren County, Mississippi:

We, Ret M. McMatt and Miss Faye Phillips the undersigned, hereby make application for a Marriage License authorizing the performance and solemnization of the Rites and Ceremony of Marriage between Ret M. McMatt and Miss Faye Phillips and in support of said application assign the following facts to-wit: The name of the man is Ret M. McMatt

Race W Age 21 Address Cuba, Missouri

The name of the woman is Miss Faye Phillips

Age 19 Address N Bend, Miss.

The names of his parents, guardian or next of kin are Arthur McMatt

and

Relationship Address

The names of her parents, guardian or next of kin are L. P. Phillips

and

Relationship Address

The affidavit of Ret M. McMatt and Miss Faye Phillips as to the respective ages of the applicants is attached hereto and filed herewith in support of said application.

Ret M. McMatt (Male Applicant)

Faye Phillips (Female Applicant)

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
County of Warren.

Personally appeared before me the undersigned authority in and for said County and State, the within named Ret M. McMatt the male applicant, who says on his oath that the matters and things stated therein are true and correct.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11th day of Aug A.D. 1915

W. J. Foley Circuit Clerk.

By M. L. Chandler D. C.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
County of Warren.

AFFIDAVIT OF PARENTS, GUARDIAN, OR OTHER PERSONS AS TO AGE OF APPLICANTS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE IN MISSISSIPPI

To the Circuit Clerk of Warren County, Mississippi:

We, the undersigned, being first duly sworn, make oath (or affirm) that

Race Address is years of age;

and that Race

Address is years of age;

and that said parties are making application for issuance of Marriage License to which application this affidavit is attached.

Signed Relation to male applicant

Signed Relation to female applicant

ATTEST A TRUE COPY
This 19th day of Aug 19 82
GEORGE CULKIN Circuit Cl.
By Willie Wilkinson D. C.

Bottom

_____ Address _____

_____ Address _____

GREETING:

You, and each of you, are hereby given notice as required by law that _____

Race _____ Age _____ Address _____

and _____

Race _____ Age _____ Address _____

have this day filed application with me as Circuit Clerk of said County and State, above named, requesting the issuance of Marriage License for the solemnizing of the Rites of Marriage between said parties; and hearing no legal objections thereto, I will, on the _____ day of _____, A.D. 19__, issue said License to said applicants.

Witness my signature and official seal this the _____ day of _____, A.D. 194__

_____, Circuit Clerk. By _____, D. C.

CERTIFICATE OF CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN

_____

_____

_____

_____

Recorded the _____ day of _____, 19__

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
County of Warren.

MARRIAGE LICENSE AND CERTIFICATE

To Any Person Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby Licensed to Celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. Ray M. McMatt and Miss Faye Phillips and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 11th day of April in the Year of our Lord Nineteen Hundred and Forty-three

W. J. Foley, Circuit Clerk. By M. L. Thomas, D. C.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
County of Warren.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Warren, I have this day celebrated the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. Ray M. McMatt and Miss Faye Phillips

Given under my hand this the 11th day of April A.D. 1943 J. E. Blanford Justice of the Peace

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office, on the 12th day of April, A.D. 1943

W. J. Foley, Circuit Clerk. By M. L. Thomas, D. C.

Order of the Judge of the Circuit Court:

_____

_____

TEST A TRUE COPY
This 14th day of June 19 82
GEORGE CULKIN, Circuit Clerk
By Kelly Patterson D. C.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
County of Warren

George Culkin, Clerk of the Circuit Court, County and State aforesaid, and custodian of the marriage records thereof, do hereby certify that within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original license and the certificate of the officer celebrating the Rites of Matrimony between Rey H. McNatt and Faye Phillips as the same appears of record in Marriage Record Book X, page 207 of the record of Marriages on file in my said office.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Vicksburg, this 19th day of Aug., 1982

(Seal)

George Culkin, Circuit Clerk

By Shirley G. Hickman, D. C.

MARRIAGE LICENSE
AND CERTIFICATE

Rey H. McNatt

AND

Faye Phillips

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

WARREN COUNTY

Issued April 11, 19 43

Married April 11, 19 43

License Recorded April 12, 19 43

Marriage Record X Page 207

W. J. Foley
Circuit Clerk

By M. L. Gamble, D. C.

Sutherland Post # 152
American Legion
Box 465
Sutherland,Ia 51058

Mrs. Faye Braunschweig
Box 443
Sutherland,Ia 51058

SUTHERLAND POST No. 152
THE AMERICAN LEGION
SUTHERLAND, IOWA 51058

February 3,1988

The Family Of Gladwin Smiley Braunschweig:

Whereas, The Almighty saw fit to take unto Himself our Comrade Gladwin H. Smiley Braunschweig. Who Passed away January 23,1988

Whereas, We find it hard to express in words, Our Sympathy, and Consolation.
But would point to the Great Comforter as, "One Who Doth All Things Well".

There fore be it resolved by the Sutherland American Legion Post # 152, That We extend to his Breaved Wife and Family our deepest and heartfelt Sympathy, in this your hour of Breavement and hope that you may find comfort in knowing that We morn with you.

Be it resolved that a copy of these resulations properly signed be place upon the minutes.

Most Sincerely
Kenneth Gaskill
Kenneth Gaskill
Post Chaplain.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Gladwin Henry Braunschweig

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	July 12 1920	Sutherland	O'Brien	Iowa	
Chr'nd	July 1920	Sutherland	O'Brien	Iowa	
Mar.	Apr 22 1945	Vicksburg		Miss	
Death	Jan 23 1988	Omaha		Neb	
Burial					

Places of Residence Sutherland, Ia. Los Angeles Calif. Oak Ridge, La. Peterson Ia

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Lutheran Military Rec. W.W. II 3 years

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Paul H. Braunschweig Mother's Maiden Name Bertha E. Gieser

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Faye Phillips

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 Mar 1924	Mexico	Ouachita	Louisiana	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence Oak Ridge La. Vicksburg, Miss. Sutherland Ia. Peterson, Ia

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Lutheran

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Ray W. McNatt

Her Father Lawrence P. Phillips Mother's Maiden Name Marie A. Forbesta

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Shirley Faye	Birth	3 Feb. 1946	Hartley	O'Brien	Iowa	
	Full Name of Spouse: Russell C. Hays	Mar.	15 Jan 1966	Peterson	Buena Vista	Iowa	
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Paul G. Braunschweig	Birth	27 Feb 1947	Bastrop	Morehouse	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Jalene Selk	Mar.	19 Apr 1969	Iowa Falls	Buena Vista	Ia.	
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Elizabeth Marie	Birth	7 May 1950	Bastrop	Morehouse	La.	1st Marriage
	Full Name of Spouse: Hugh Warner	Mar.	20 Dec 1968	Sisseton	South Dakota		to Kevin Collier
		Death					2 Children
		Burial					
4	Phyllis Theresa	Birth	5 Apr. 1955	Spencer	Clay	Ia.	Theresa
	Full Name of Spouse: Jimmy Lee McDaniel	Mar.	13 May 1972	Sutherland	O'Brien	Ia.	+ Jimmie
		Death					Divorced
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Gladys J. + Russell C Hays - 3 Children
Frank J. Hays - Nov. 9, 1967
Sandra J. Hays - Feb. 23, 1971
Robin Marie Hays - Apr. 22, 1972

Paul + Galene Braunschweig - 2 children
Paula Joelle - Oct 31st 1969
Heath Elmer - Oct 6 1972

Hugh + Elizabeth Warner - 1 child → Kevin + Elizabeth Dekker
Stacie Beth - Feb. 14th 1950
Jammy - Aug. 25th 1972
Christina - Nov 9th

Phyllis Theresa + Jimmy L. McDaniel - 3 Children
Lisa - Oct 23rd 1972
Angie - May 7 1974
Ryan Jimmy - July 15th 1981

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Paul Brauenschweig

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17 Sept 1893	Sutherland	O'Brien	Iowa	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	
Death	June 1974	Superior	Clay	Iowa	
Burial					

Places of Residence Sutherland Iowa

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Lutheran Military Rec. WWI

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man.

His Father Henry Brauenschweig Mother's Maiden Name Henrietta

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Elizabeth Geisen

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 Aug 1901	Hartley	O'Brien	Iowa	
Chr'nd					
Death	16 Apr 1982	Hartley	O'Brien	Iowa	
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence Hartley Iowa Sutherland Iowa

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Lutheran

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man.

Her Father Pete Geisen Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Pauline	Birth	Sept 1918	Sutherland	O'Brien	Iowa	
	Full Name of Spouse: Werner Meyer	Mar.	July 4, 1945	Sutherland	O'Brien	Iowa	
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Melvin Henry	Birth	July 12, 1920	Sutherland	O'Brien	Iowa	
	Full Name of Spouse: Bernice Mae Phillips	Mar.	Feb 22, 1945	Vicksburg	Mexico		
		Death	Jan 23, 1988	Omaha		Neb	
		Burial	Jan 27, 1988	Sutherland	O'Brien	IA	
3	Lucille	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Harvey Beckendorf	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Helena	Birth	June 23, 1924	Sutherland	O'Brien	Iowa	
	Full Name of Spouse: Herman Vogel	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Paul, Jr	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Marilyn Engelman	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

No.Z.G

Marriage License

AND CERTIFICATE

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
WARREN COUNTY.

To Any Person Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the

Rites of Matrimony

You are hereby Licensed to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between

Mr. Gladwin Brannschweig

AND

Miss Faye Phillips

and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal this 22nd

day of April in the year of our Lord

One Thousand Nine Hundred and forty-five

W. J. Hardy, Clerk

By _____, D. C.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
WARREN COUNTY.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Warren, I have this day Celebrated the

Rites of Matrimony

BETWEEN

Mr. Gladwin Brannschweig

AND

Miss Faye Phillips

Given under my hand and Seal this 22nd day of April, A. D., 1945

L. E. Pace (SEAL)

Justice of the Peace (Official Position)

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
COUNTY OF WARREN.

I, W. J. FOLEY, Clerk of the Circuit Court, County and State aforesaid, and custodian of the marriage records thereof, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original license and the certificate of the officer celebrating the Rites of Matrimony between

Gladwin Brunschwig and Faye Phillips,

as the same appears of record in Marriage Record Book "Y", Page 57 of the record of Marriages on file in my said office.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Vicksburg, this 1st day of May, 1945.

W. J. FOLEY, Circuit Clerk.

(Seal) By M. L. Gamble, D. C.

Marriage License

AND CERTIFICATE

No. Y-57

Gladwin Brunschwig

and

Miss Faye Phillips

Issued 4-2-2 194 5

Married 4-2-2 194 5

Registered 194

on Page 57 of Marriage Record Y

W. J. Foley

Clerk

MISSISSIPPI PTG. CO., VICKSBURG

DOUGLAS COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT
Vital Statistics Section
OMAHA, NEBRASKA

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

238676

1 DECEDENT – NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST): Gladwin H. Braunschweig		2 SEX: Male	3 DATE OF DEATH (Mo. Day. Yr.): Jan. 23, 1988
4 RACE – (e.g., White, Black, American Indian, etc.) (Specify): White	5 ORIGIN/DESCENT (e.g., Italian, Mexican, German, etc.) (Specify): American	6a AGE – Last Birthday (Yrs.): 67	6b UNDER 1 YEAR: MOS DAYS; 6c UNDER 1 DAY: HOURS MINS	7 DATE OF BIRTH (Mo. Day. Yr.): July 17, 1920
8 CITY AND STATE OF BIRTH (If not in U.S.A., name country): Sutherland, Iowa	9 CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: U.S.A.	10 MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify): Married	11 NAME OF SPOUSE (If wife, give maiden name): Faye Phillips	
12 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 563-24-4590	13a USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): Farmer	13b KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Agriculture	14a COUNTY OF DEATH: Douglas	
14b CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION OF DEATH: Omaha	14c INSIDE CITY LIMITS (Specify Yes or No): Yes	14d HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION – Name (If not in either, give street and number): Univ. Nebr. Med. Center	14e If HOSP. OR INST. Indicate DOA Outpatient Emer. or Inpatient (Specify): Inpatient	
15a RESIDENCE – STATE: Iowa	15b COUNTY: O'Brien	15c CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION: Sutherland	15d STREET AND NUMBER: 308 Main	15e INSIDE CITY LIMITS (Specify Yes or No): Yes
16 FATHER – NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST): Paul Braunschweig		17 MOTHER – MAIDEN NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST): Bertha Gieser		
18 WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unk.): Yes (If yes, give war and dates of service): WWII 8/12/42-9/25/45		19 INFORMANT – NAME – RELATIONSHIP – MAILING ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP): Mrs Faye Braunschweig / Wife 308 Main Sutherland, Iowa 51058		
20a BURIAL, Cremation, Removal: Burial	20b DATE: 1/27/88	20c CEMETERY OR CREMATORY – NAME: Waterman Cemetery	20d LOCATION (CITY OR TOWN, STATE): Sutherland, Iowa	
21 EMBALMER – SIGNATURE & LICENSE NO.: Boyd E. Bruner 2148		22 FUNERAL HOME – NAME AND ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP): Baumgarten Funeral Home 1217-4th Av W Spencer, Iowa 51301		

To be Completed by Attending PHYSICIAN Only:
23a DATE OF DEATH (Mo., Day, Yr.): 1-23-88
23b DATE SIGNED (Mo., Day, Yr.): 1-23-88
23c HOUR OF DEATH: 1942 P M
To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at the time, date and place and due to the cause(s) stated.
23d (Signature and Title) ▶ /s/ Jose Angel, M.D.

To be Completed by CORONER'S PHYSICIAN, or COUNTY ATTORNEY only:
24a DATE SIGNED (Mo. Day, Yr.)
24b HOUR OF DEATH M
24c PRONOUNCED DEAD (Mo., Day, Yr.)
24d PRONOUNCED DEAD (Hour) M
On the basis of examination and/or investigation, in my opinion death occurred at the time, date and place and due to the cause(s) stated
24e (Signature and Title) ▶

NAME AND ADDRESS OF CERTIFIER (PHYSICIAN, CORONER'S PHYSICIAN OR COUNTY ATTORNEY) (Type or Print)
25. Jose Angel, M.D. Univ. of Ne. Med. Ctr. 42nd @ Dewey Omaha, NE

REGISTRAR
26a (Signature) ▶ Daniel J. Hoesing, M.P.H.
26b DATE RECEIVED BY REGISTRAR (Mo. Day. Yr.): JAN 27 1988

27. IMMEDIATE CAUSE (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), AND (c))
PART I
(a) Respiratory arrest — Interval between onset and death
DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:
(b) Pneumonia — Interval between onset and death
DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:
(c) Cancer, Non-Hodgkins Lymphoma — Interval between onset and death

PART II OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS – Conditions contributing to death but not related

PART III IF FEMALE, WAS THERE A PREGNANCY IN THE PAST 3 MONTHS? Yes ☐ No ☐

AUTOPSY (Specify Yes or No): 28

WAS CASE REFERRED TO MEDICAL EXAMINER OR CORONER (Specify Yes or No): 29

30a ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE, UNDET., OR PENDING INVESTIGATION. (Specify)
30b DATE OF INJURY (Mo., Day, Yr.)
30c HOUR OF INJURY M
30d DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED
30e INJURY AT WORK (Specify Yes or No)
30f PLACE OF INJURY – At home, farm, street, factory, office building, etc. (Specify)
30g LOCATION – STREET OR R.F.D. No. – CITY OR TOWN – STATE

This certifies this document to be a true copy of an original record on file with the Vital Statistics Section of the Douglas County Health Department, Omaha, Nebraska. Certified copies must have a raised seal in the area to the left. Reproductions of this green certificate are not legal copies.

Date issued: JAN 27 1988

Daniel J. Hoesing, M.P.H.
(Registrar)

Deshayes' Portrait of Christ

In Remembrance

IN MEMORY OF

Gladwin "Smiley" Braunschweig

July 17, 1920 **January 23, 1988**

SERVICES

Bethel Lutheran Church, Sutherland, Iowa
Wednesday, January 27, 1988, 2:00 p.m.

CLERGYMAN

Reverend Leroy Riemer

DUET

Joel and Andrea Orthmann

ORGANIST

Mrs. Loren Drefke

HYMNS

"Amazing Grace" "One Day At A Time" sung by the Duet
"How Great Thou Art" sung by the congregation

CASKET BEARERS

Frank Heys
Chad Warner
Greg Bailey
Heath Braunschweig
Douglas Nagel
Truel Bailey

HONORARY CASKET ATTENDANTS

Ryan McDaniel
Dennis Maaland
Duane Johnson
Harrison Hale
Anton Nielsen
Troyce Nolan
Leonard Kaskie
Shane Linden

IN CHARGE OF FLOWERS

Delores Kaskie, Nancy Maaland, Cheryl Nielsen

USHERS

Vernon Kruse, Eddie Jebsen

MILITARY SERVICES

Conducted at the graveside by the American Legion
Post #152, Sutherland, Iowa

COMMITTAL SERVICE

Waterman Cemetery, Sutherland, Iowa

OBITUARY

Gladwin H. "Smiley" Braunschweig, the son of Paul and Bertha Gieser Braunschweig Sr. was born July 17, 1920 at Sutherland in O'Brien County, Iowa. He graduated from Sutherland High School and served in the United States Coast Guard in World War II.

He was united in marriage to Faye Phillips on April 22, 1945 at Vicksburg, Mississippi. They lived in Louisiana for three years and then moved to a farm south of Peterson, Iowa for thirty years, retiring and moving into Sutherland in 1981. He received the Iowa Soil Conservation Achievement Award in 1969. He was a member of Bethel Lutheran Church at Sutherland and the American Legion Post #152 of Sutherland.

He passed away at University Hospital in Omaha, Nebraska on January 3, 1988 at the age of 67. Preceding him in death were his parents and one son in law, Kevin Oehler.

Left to cherish his memory are his wife, Faye, four daughters, Melanie (Mrs. Rodney) Nolan of Humble, Texas, Gladys (Mrs. Russell) Heys of Albert Lea, Minnesota, Beth (Mrs. Hugh) Warner of Brainerd, Minnesota, and Theresa McDaniel of Spencer, one son and his wife, Paul and Jody of Peterson, fifteen grandchildren, one great-granddaughter, three sisters, Pauline (Mrs. Marvin) Meyer of Hartley, Frieda (Mrs. Harvey) Buckendahl of Rembrandt, and Zipora (Mrs. Herman) Nagel of Hartley, one brother and his wife, Paul Jr. and Marilyn of Okoboji, as well as other relatives and friends.

IN CHARGE OF ARRANGEMENTS

Baumgarten Funeral Home, Spencer, Hartley, Sutherland, Peterson

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

He entered service on August 12, 1942 at Los Angeles, California, and served as an Apprentice Seaman with the United States Coast Guard. He reached the rank of Seaman First Class and saw duty at Alameda, California, San Francisco, Honolulu, Hilo, Haw Coast Guard Station, the Coast Guard Cutter Dogwood and St. Louis, Missouri. He received his Honorable Discharge on September 25, 1945 at the Personnel Separation Center in St. Louis, Missouri.

SERENITY PRAYER

God grant me the serenity to accept the things I can not change, the Courage to change the things I can and the Wisdom to know the difference.

Merrick

In Loving Memory of Gladwin "Smiley" Braunschweig

Dear Dad,
God saw you were getting tired,
And a cure was not to be.
So he put his arms around you,
And whispered, "Come with Me."
With tearful eyes we watched you suffer,
And saw you fade away.
Although we loved you dearly,
We could not make you stay.
A golden heart stopped beating,
Hard working hands to rest.
God broke our hearts to prove to us,
He only takes the best.

We love and miss you,

Faye Braunschweig
Melanie & Rodney Nolan & family
Gladys & Russ Heys & family
Paul & Jody Braunschweig & family
Beth & Hugh Warner & family
Theresa McDaniel & Norman Linden & family

If we had one lifetime wish
One dream that could come true
We'd pray to God so hard
For yesterday and you.
The things we feel so deeply
Are the hardest things to say
But we, your family, love you
In a very special way.
They say memories are golden
Well maybe that is true.
But we never wanted memories
We only wanted you.
If teardrops were a stairway
And heartaches made a lane,
We'd walk a path to heaven
And bring you back again.
A thousand times we needed you
A thousand times we've cried,
If our love could have saved you
You never would have died.

Paradise Studio

Gladwin Braunschweig

Paradise Studio

To A
dwell Sister
with all my Lov

STATE OF IOWA
CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

STATE OF IOWA

County Record

STATE OF IOWA
IOWA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 114-

BIRTH NUMBER

DECEDENT'S NAME: FIRST Margaret MIDDLE Faye LAST Braunschweig

DATE OF DEATH (Mo., Day, Yr.): November 30, 2008

SEX: Female

AGE - LAST BIRTHDAY (Years): 84

UNDER 1 YEAR: MOS. DAYS. UNDER 1 DAY: HRS. MIN.

DATE OF BIRTH (Mo., Day, Yr.): March 23, 1924

COUNTY OF DEATH: Clay

FACILITY NAME (If not institution, give street and number): Spencer Hospital

CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF DEATH: Spencer

INSIDE CITY LIMITS (Specify yes or no): Yes

PLACE OF DEATH (Check only one): HOSPITAL ☐ Inpatient ☐ ER/Outpatient ☐ DOA; OTHER ☐ Nursing Home ☐ Residence ☐ Other (Specify)

WAS DECEDENT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN? (Specify No or Yes (which). Type, specify Cuban, Mexican, Puerto Rican, etc.): ☐ No ☐ Yes Specify

RACE - White, Black, American Indian, etc. (Specify): White

DECEDENT'S EDUCATION (Specify only highest grade completed): Elementary/Secondary (0-12); College (1-4 or 5+): 12

MARITAL STATUS (Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced (Specify)): Widowed

SURVIVING SPOUSE (If wife, give maiden name): N/A

BIRTHPLACE (City & State or Foreign Country): Monroe, IA

CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: USA

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 437-26-8945

USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life. Do not use retired.): Housemaker

KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Own Home

WAS DECEDENT EVER IN U.S. ARMED SERVICES? (Specify yes or no): No

RESIDENCE - STATE: IA COUNTY: Clay CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION: Spencer STREET AND NUMBER OF RESIDENCE: 1312 E. Grand Ave. Apt 9 INSIDE CITY LIMITS (Specify yes or no): Yes

FATHER'S NAME: FIRST Lawrence MIDDLE Phillips LAST

MOTHER'S NAME: FIRST Marie MIDDLE Gregory LAST (MAIDEN)

INFORMANT'S NAME: Paul Braunschweig

MAILING ADDRESS (Street and Number or Rural Route Number, City or Town, State, Zip Code): 317 Lake Street Alta, IA 51002-

METHOD OF DISPOSITION: ☑ Burial ☐ Cremation ☐ Removal from State ☐ Donation ☐ Other (Specify)

PLACE OF DISPOSITION (Name of Cemetery, Crematory, or other place): Waterman Cemetery

LOCATION (City or Town, State): Sutherland, Iowa

FUNERAL DIRECTOR - SIGNATURE: Joel Roos

F.D. LICENSE #: 2197

FUNERAL HOME - NAME AND ADDRESS (Street and Number or Rural Route Number, City or Town, State, Zip Code): Warner Funeral Home 225 W. 3rd Street Spencer, Iowa 51301-

REGISTRAR - SIGNATURE: Shirley Bergette

BOOK 13 PAGE 400

DATE RECEIVED BY REGISTRAR (Mo., Day, Yr.): 12-9-2008

MANNER OF DEATH: ☑ Natural ☐ Accident ☐ Suicide ☐ Homicide ☐ Pending Investigation ☐ Could not be determined

DATE OF INJURY (Mo., Day, Yr.): HOUR OF INJURY: INJURY AT WORK? (Specify yes or no): DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED:

PLACE OF INJURY (Specify at home, farm, street, factory, office building, etc.): LOCATION (Street and Number or Rural Route Number, City or Town, State, Zip Code):

To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at the time, date and place due to the cause(s) and manner as stated.

(Signature and title): Dr. Robinson

DATE SIGNED (Mo., Day, Yr.): 12/2/08 HOUR OF DEATH: 9:10 AM

NAME AND TITLE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN IF OTHER THAN CERTIFIER (Typed/Print):

NAME AND ADDRESS OF CERTIFIER (Physician or Medical Examiner) (Type/Print): Dr. David Robison 116 E. 11th, Spencer, IA 51301

PART I: Enter the diseases, injuries, or complications that caused the death. Do not enter the mode of dying, such as cardiac arrest, shock, or respiratory failure. List only one cause on each line.

Approximate Interval Between Onset and Death

Final disease or condition resulting in death: (a) IMMEDIATE CAUSE: Respiratory Arrest — Immed.

Sequentially list conditions, if any, leading to immediate cause. Enter UNDERLYING CAUSE (Disease or injury that initiated events resulting in death) LAST

(b) DUE TO (OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF): Gram Positive Pneumonia — Days

(c) DUE TO (OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF):

(d) DUE TO (OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF):

PART II: Other significant conditions contributing to death but not resulting in the underlying cause given in Part I: Chronic Renal Failure ASHt Dz.

b. IF FEMALE, WAS THERE A PREGNANCY IN THE PAST 12 MONTHS? (Specify yes or no): No

AUTOPSY (Specify yes or no): No

WERE AUTOPSY FINDINGS AVAILABLE PRIOR TO COMPLETION OF CAUSE OF DEATH? (Specify yes or no):

CFN-588-0081 (Revised - 1/89) (TB)

This is to certify that this is a true and correct reproduction of the original record as recorded in this office, issued under authority of Chapter 144, Code of Iowa.
This copy not valid unless prepared on engraved border displaying state seal and signature of the Registrar.

12-11-08 DATE ISSUED BY Shirley Bergette OF CLAY
COUNTY REGISTRAR OF VITAL RECORDS COUNTY

C2859100

FORM #588-0328C (07/2007) WARNING: IT IS ILLEGAL TO DUPLICATE THIS COPY

COUNTY REGISTRAR — IOWA — REGISTRATION OF VITAL STATISTICS

1776 1890

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

This certifies that

Margaret Faye Phillips Braunschweig

is a regularly approved member of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, having been admitted by the National Board of Management by virtue of her descent from a patriot who with unfailing loyalty served as a sailor, soldier, civil officer, or rendered material aid to the cause of American Independence during the Revolutionary War.

Given under our hands and the seal of the National Society

this Sixth day of December 19 97

Doris E. Kemper
President General

Marylinn P. Wright
Recording Secretary General

Linda Linker Watkins
Registrar General

National No. 0782533

Admitted December 6, 1997

Ancestor: James Tinsley
South Carolina

REPORTER

Spencer, Iowa ~ Friday, December 5, 2008

Funeral services for Mrs. Faye Braunschweig, 84 of Spencer will be held at 1 p.m, today, Wednesday, Dec. 3, 2008 at Bethany Lutheran Church in Spencer. Rev. Scott Meier will officiate the service.

Interment will take place at Sutherland's Waterman Cemetery.

Faye passed away Sunday, Nov. 30, 2008 at Spencer Hospital.

Margaret Faye Braunschweig, the daughter of Lawrence and Marie Roberts (Gregory) Phillips, was born March 23, 1924, in Monroe, La. Her childhood years were spent in Oak Ridge, La., where she received her education, graduating from Oak Ridge High School.

Faye married Gladwin Braunschweig on April 22, 1945. Following their marriage, they lived in the Sutherland and Peterson area, where she was a homemaker. She did a lot of volunteer work during her life and was a past member of the American Legion Auxiliary. Following her husband's death, Faye moved to Spencer in 1993, where she was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church. She was also a member of the Hospital Auxiliary, RSVP and the DAR. Faye also worked as a teacher's aide and enjoyed reading.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Gladwin in January of 1988; two sisters: Lela and Jeraldine and a brother, Tommy Phillips; and two son-in-laws: Kevin Oehler and Rodney Nolan.

Faye is survived by one son, Paul Braunschweig and his wife, Jody of Alta,; four daughters: Melanie Nolan of Kingwood, Texas, Gladys Heys and her husband, Russell of Albert Lea, Minn., Elizabeth Warner and her husband, Hugh of Fergus Falls, Minn., and Theresa Linden and her husband, Norman of Wallingford; 17 grandchildren; 29 great-grandchildren; and one sister, Jimmie Kramer of Alexandria, La.

Memorials may be given to the Spencer Hospital Auxiliary.

Warner Funeral Home of Spencer is in charge of arrangements.

SMU Spencer Municipal Utilities
580-5800
712 Grand Ave. Spencer, IA
Hours: Mon-Fri 8am-6pm
i wireless AT&T Mobile

Faye Braunschweig

Wednesday, December 3, 2008

Faye Braunschweig

Funeral services for Mrs. Faye Braunschweig, 84 of Spencer will be held at 1 p.m, today, Wednesday, Dec. 3, 2008 at Bethany Lutheran Church in Spencer. Rev. Scott Meier will officiate the service.

Interment will take place at Sutherland's Waterman Cemetery.

Faye passed away Sunday, Nov. 30, 2008 at Spencer Hospital.

Margaret Faye Braunschweig, the daughter of Lawrence and Marie Roberts (Gregory) Phillips, was born March 23, 1924, in Monroe, La. Her childhood years were spent in Oak Ridge, La., where she received her education, graduating from Oak Ridge High School.

Faye married Gladwin Braunschweig on April 22, 1945. Following their marriage, they lived in the Sutherland and Peterson area, where she was a homemaker. She did a lot of volunteer work during her life and was a past member of the American Legion Auxiliary. Following her husband's death, Faye moved to Spencer in 1993, where she was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church. She was also a member of the Hospital Auxiliary, RSVP and the DAR. Faye also worked as a teacher's aide and enjoyed reading.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Gladwin in January of 1988; two sisters: Lela and Jeraldine and a brother, Tommy Phillips; and two son-in-laws: Kevin Oehler and Rodney Nolan.

Faye is survived by one son, Paul Braunschweig and his wife, Jody of Alta,; four daughters: Melanie Nolan of Kingwood, Texas, Gladys Heys and her husband, Russell of Albert Lea, Minn., Elizabeth Warner and her husband, Hugh of Fergus Falls, Minn., and Theresa Linden and her husband, Norman of Wallingford; 17 grandchildren; 29 great-grandchildren; and one sister, Jimmie Kramer of Alexandria, La.

Memorials may be given to the Spencer Hospital Auxiliary.

Warner Funeral Home of Spencer is in charge of arrangements.

MAILING LIST
Enter your email address to join our daily headline mailing list:
Join > >

LAST WEEK'S MOST READ STORIES
- Vehicular homicide case delayed
- Homecoming: A Mayer Family Reunion
- City of Spirit Lake announces new development
- Rural dentist morphs into nationally-known author
- Former accountant initiated as a Spencer pastor

© 2008 Spencer Daily Reporter

View Recent Obituaries Send Condolences

WARNER
FUNERAL HOMES & CREMATORY

In Memory Of

Faye Braunschweig

Born: March 23, 1924
Died: November 30, 2008
Age: 84

SERVICES
Funeral Services will be held 1:00 P.M., Wednesday, December 3, 2008 at Bethany Lutheran Church in Spencer.

OFFICIATING
Pastor Scott Meier

CASKET BEARERS
Frank Heys - Heath Braunschweig
Brian Bailey - Ryan McDaniel
Trevor Saurer - Duane Nagel

HONORARY BEARERS
Troyce Nolan
Angela Nolan Clarke
Sandy Salmi
Robin Carstens
Paula Braunschweig
Leann Strege
Chad Warner
Tammy Chase
Christina Saurer

Send Condolences

Faye Braunschweig

March 23, 1924 - November 30, 2008

Margaret Faye Braunschweig, the daughter of Lawrence and Marie Roberts (Gregory) Phillips, was born March 23, 1924, in Monroe, LA. Her childhood years were spent in Oak Ridge, LA, where she received her education, graduating from Oak Ridge High School.

Faye married Gladwin Braunschweig on April 22, 1945. Following their marriage, they lived in the Sutherland and Peterson area, where she was a homemaker. She did a lot of volunteer work during her life and was a past member of the American Legion Auxiliary. Following her husband's death, Faye moved to Spencer, Iowa in 1993, where she was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church. She was also a member of the Hospital Auxiliary, RSVP and the DAR. Faye also worked as a teacher's aide and enjoyed reading.

Faye passed away at the Spencer Hospital on Sunday, November 30, 2008, at the age of 84. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Gladwin in January of 1988; two sisters: Lela and Jeraldine and a brother, Tommy Phillips; two son-in-laws: Kevin Oehler and Rodney Nolan.

Left to cherish her memory are one son, Paul Braunschweig and his wife, Jody of Alta, IA; four daughters: Melanie Nolan of Kingwood, TX, Gladys and her husband, Russell Heys of Albert Lea, MN, Elizabeth and her husband, Hugh Warner of Fergus Falls, MN and Theresa and her husband, Norman Linden of Wallingford, IA; 17 grandchildren; 29 great grandchildren; one sister, Jimmie Kramer of Alexandria, LA; other relatives and many friends.

Stacy Shebeck
Lisa Rold
Angela Mitchell
Corabeth Bowman
Shane Linden

VISITATION
Visitation will be from 5 to 9:00 P.M., Tuesday with the family present from 5 to 7:00 P.M., Tuesday Evening at the Warner Funeral Home in Spencer.

MUSIC
"Beyond The Sunset"
"How Great Thou Art"
"In The Garden"
By The Congregation

ORGANIST: Jan Palm

INTERMENT
Waterman Cemetery
Sutherland, Iowa

A lunch will immediately follow the services at the church. Graveside services will be held 3:30 P.M, Wednesday following the lunch at the church.

SPENCER HARTLEY SUTHERLAND PETERSON EVERLY
225 West 3rd Street • Spencer, IA 51301 • 712-262-3640 • Fax 712-262-1618

Site design by Emagine Marketing
Web Design, Online Marketing, Hosting and more!

In Loving Memory Of

Faye Braunschweig

"Welcome Home"

For those I Love and
For those who Love me
When I am gone, release me,
Let me go,
I have so many things
to see and do
You mustn't tie yourself
to me with tears.
Be happy that we had
so many years.
I gave you my love.
You can only guess
how much you gave to me
in happiness.
I thank you for the love you
each have shown,
But now it's time
I traveled on alone.
So grieve a while for me,
if grieve you must;
Then let your grief
be comforted by trust.
It's only for a while
we must part,
So bless the memories
that lie within your heart.
I won't be far away,
for life goes on.
So if you need me
call and I will come...
Tho you can't see me
or touch me, I'll be near.
And if you listen with your heart
you will hear
All of my love around you
soft and clear.
And then
when you come this way alone...
I'll greet you with a smile
and "Welcome Home"

~~~Unknown
~~~

IN MEMORY OF
FAYE BRAUNSCHWEIG

March 23, 1924 November 30, 2008

SERVICES

1:00 P.M., Wednesday, December 3, 2008

Bethany Lutheran Church - Spencer, Iowa

OFFICIATING

Pastor Scott Meier

ORGANIST

Jan Palm

CONGREGATIONAL HYMNS

"In The Garden" "How Great Thou Art"

"Beyond The Sunset"

PALLBEARERS

Frank Heys Heath Braunschweig Brian Bailey

Ryan McDaniel Trevor Saurer Duane Nagel

HONORARY BEARERS

Troyce Nolan Angela Nolan Clarke Sandy Salmi

Robin Carstens Paula Braunschweig Leann Strege

Chad Warner Tammy Chase Christina Saurer

Stacy Shebeck Lisa Rold Angela Mitchell

Corabeth Bowman Shane Linden

INTERMENT

Waterman Cemetery - Sutherland, Iowa

Arrangements by

Warner Funeral Home - Spencer, Iowa

www.warnerfuneralhome.com

Margaret Faye Braunschweig, the daughter of Lawrence and Marie Roberts (Gregory) Phillips, was born March 23, 1924, in Monroe, LA. Her childhood years were spent in Oak Ridge, LA, where she received her education, graduating from Oak Ridge High School.

Faye married Gladwin Braunschweig on April 22, 1945. Following their marriage, they lived in the Sutherland and Peterson area, where she was a homemaker. She did a lot of volunteer work during her life and was a past member of the American Legion Auxiliary. Following her husband's death, Faye moved to Spencer, Iowa in 1993, where she was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church. She was also a member of the Hospital Auxiliary, RSVP and the DAR. Faye also worked as a teacher's aide and enjoyed reading.

Faye passed away at the Spencer Hospital on Sunday, November 30, 2008, at the age of 84. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Gladwin in January of 1988; two sisters: Lela and Jeraldine and a brother, Tommy Phillips; two son-in-laws: Kevin Oehler and Rodney Nolan.

Left to cherish her memory are one son, Paul Braunschweig and his wife, Jody of Alta, IA; four daughters: Melanie Nolan of Kingwood, TX, Gladys and her husband, Russell Heys of Albert Lea, MN, Elizabeth and her husband, Hugh Warner of Fergus Falls, MN and Theresa and her husband, Norman Linden of Wallingford, IA; 17 grandchildren; 29 great grandchildren; one sister, Jimmie Kramer of Alexandria, LA; other relatives and many friends.

"Welcome Home"

For those I Love and
For those who Love me
When I am gone, release me,
Let me go,
I have so many things
to see and do
You mustn't tie yourself
to me with tears.
Be happy that we had
so many years.
I gave you my love.
You can only guess
how much you gave to me
in happiness.
I thank you for the love you
each have shown,
But now it's time
I traveled on alone.
So grieve a while for me,
if grieve you must;
Then let your grief
be comforted by trust.
It's only for a while
we must part,
So bless the memories
that lie within your heart.
I won't be far away,
for life goes on.
So if you need me
call and I will come...
Tho you can't see me
or touch me, I'll be near.
And if you listen with your heart
you will hear
All of my love around you
soft and clear.
And then
when you come this way alone...
I'll greet you with a smile
and "Welcome Home"

---Unknown

In Loving Memory Of

Faye Braunschweig

Pl. Box 443
Sutherland, Iowa 51058

SIOUX CITY, IA 511
28 JAN
1988

Mrs. Rodney Nolan
19907 Pinehurst Trail Drive
Humble, Texas 77346

Thursday

Dear Melanie + family,

Well, we all made it through yesterday, and, needless to say, we were all drained. Missed you all, but, understood.

Your flowers were beautiful. He got so many.

Am sending along a remembrance card, plus a poem that a very dear friend of ours wrote. I think you may have met Donna when you were here for our anniversary. Now, Pastor Reimer videotaped the funeral service because he said since you weren't here you may like to see it. Russ is making some copies from it, then Gladys will send it to you. If you would rather not have it, you can

let us know. Theresa said she wanted one because Ryan would not remember yesterday, so, someday he might like to see it. Would love to have had Troy up there with Frank + Heath but did make him an honorary attendant, along with Ryan who was too little. It was heart-breaking, during the military service to see Frank saluting his grandpa.

Weather has turned of real good again, but don't know for how long. Frank flies out from Sioux City today so I'm going along with Paul + Judy to take him. He stayed with me last night. Every body else had to get back to their jobs. Was kind of quiet + nice for a change. People have been coming + going since Sunday. So many

friends he had
Well, you take care & drop me
a line.
I love you all.
Mom

AWARD OF THE ARMY COMMENDATION MEDAL

The following AWARD is announced.

Braunschweig, Paul J. US 55856898 PFC E-3 USA
Awarded: Army Commendation Medal with "V" device
Date Action: 31 March 1967
Theater: Republic of Vietnam
Reason: For heroism in connection with military operations against a hostile force: Private First Class Braunschweig distinguished himself by heroic action on 31 March 1967 while serving as Radio-Telephone Operator for the Senior Advisor to a task force consisting of the 604 Regional Force company and the province intelligence platoon. On this date, the task force made contact with a Viet Cong platoon in ambush positions. For an hour, the task force was under heavy automatic weapons and sniper fire from the flanks and rear. Private Braunshweig was constantly exposed to the hostile fire during this period, relaying information to higher headquarters and moving to subsequent positions to return the fire, acting as security force for the task force commander and advisor, and assisting in relaying range and deflection changes to the artillery. Private Braunschweig's coolness under fire, accurate judgement in selection of alternate positions, and timely transmissions assisted the task force commander in routing the Viet Cong ambush and in regaining the offensive posture necessary to effectively move the task force to safety without any losses. His courage and disregard for his personal safety inspired the men to close with and drive the enemy from the battlefield. Private First Class Braunschweig's heroic actions were in keeping with the highest traditions of the United States Army and reflect great credit upon himself and the military service.

Angela Lynn McDaniel
and
Robert Thomas Mitchell
along with their parents
are announcing that they
were united in marriage
on November 21, 1997 in
Hawaii.
Angie and Rob are at home at:
9056-A Ben Franklin Ct.
Wahiawa, HI 96786

GREETINGS

From Our House
TO YOURS!

Ron, Tammy
Joseph &
Christopher

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.

Database: Social Security Death Index

April 13, 2006
8:21 AM

View Record	Name	Birth Date	Death Date	Last Residence (City,County,State)
View Record	**John Drouet**	7 Jun 1934	Jul 1987	Monroe, Ouachita, Louisiana
View Record	**John M. Drouet**	24 Apr 1906	11 Jun 1992	Monroe, Ouachita, Louisiana

Source Information:
Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File.* Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.

<< Return to Results Screen

J B JOHNS
1105 GRAYSTONE DR.
SHREVEPORT, LA 71107
318-222-6688

5 JUNE 1992

DEAR MELANIE,

I'M SENDING YOU SHEETS ON MARY ANN PHILLIPS AND SOME OTHERS THAT MAY OR MAY NOT HELP. YOUR FILE. I'M ALSO INCLUDING A COPY OF A MARRIAGE LIC. OF JOSPEPH D. PHILLIPS AND ELIZABETH J HERLONG (~~OR~~ RATHER A CERTIFICATION OF OBLIGATION) AND I FEEL THEY WERE MARRIED, IF SO JOSEPH D. WAS MARRIED TO 3 SISTER POSSIBLE. (KATIE, CATHERINE & ELIZABETH.) ONE COULD HAVE BEEN A COUSIN? IF YOU HAVE VERIFICATION OF THIS PLESE HELP ME.

I'M ALSO SENDING COPIES OF 3 PICTURES THAT I HAVE THAT SHOULD INTEREST YOU. I.D ON BACK OF EACH.

ANOTHER DISTANT COUSIN CALLED A SHORT TIME AGO. SHE TO IS HAS AN ENORMOUS AMOUNT OF GENEALOGY ON THE ROBINSON & HERLONG LINE. I SUGGESTED SHE CONTACT YOU. HER NAME: DORIS DAVIS, 2937 MEADOWGRASS LN, HOUSTON, TX. 77082 - PHONE 713-497-0593.

SHOULD I FIND OTHER MATERIAL OR YOU NEED ANYTHING I WILL EVENTHALLY RESPOND.

THANKS
JB Johns

Name: Mary Ann PHILLIPS (AFN:1Q67-L7)

Born: 29 May 1856 Sex: F
Tillman, Claiborne, MS
Chr.:

Died: 1 Apr 1920
Winnsboro, Franklin, LA
Bur.: 2 Apr 1920
Winnsboro, Franklin, LA

FATHER: Joseph Dinkin PHILLIPS (AFN:1Q67-TF)
MOTHER: Catherine Ann HERLONG (AFN:1Q67-VL)

SPOUSES

1. Benjamin Franklin ROBINSON (AFN:1Q67-K2)
Married: 18 Feb 1874
Tillman, Claiborne, MS

LDS ORDINANCE DATA (Dates have not been verified against official records)

B:
E:
SP: Parents: Joseph Dinkin PHILLIPS (AFN:1Q67-TF)
Catherine Ann HERLONG (AFN:1Q67-VL)
SS: Spouse: Benjamin Franklin ROBINSON (AFN:1Q67-K2)

B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

Ancestral File 4.01 14 MAR 199

Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print/copy F3=Edit F4=Search F9=Sources F10=Go-back

F5=Index | F6=Family Record | F7=Pedigree | F8=Descendancy

Use and press Enter to
Press F6 for list of all fa

Husband: Benjamin Franklin
Wife: Mary Ann PHILLIPS

Children

1. Amanda Elizabeth ROBI
2. Buelah Frances ROBINS
3. Catherine Missouri RO
4. Carrie Adelade ROBINS
5. Martha Louise ROBINSO
6. Josephine Amy ROBINSO
7. LIVING .....
8. LIVING .....

Mary Ann PHILLIPS
Born: 29 May 1856 Sex:F AFN:1Q67-L7
Tillman, Claiborne, MS
Mar.: 18 Feb 1874
Tillman, Claiborne, MS
Died: 1 Apr 1920
Winnsboro, Franklin, LA

Father: Joseph Dinkin PHILLIPS
Mother: Catherine Ann HERLONG
Spouse: Benjamin Franklin ROBINSON

LDS ORDINANCE DATA
Bapt.: Seal S:
Endow: Seal P:

Enter=Individual Record | Esc=Cancel

==========

Benjamin Franklin ROBINSON (1Q67-K2) Born: 20 Jun 1851 Winnsboro, Franklin, LA

==========

1-- Benjamin Franklin ROBINSON (1Q67-K2) Born: 20 Jun 1851 Winnsboro, Franklin, LA
sp-Mary Ann PHILLIPS (1Q67-L7) Born: 29 May 1856 Tillman, Claiborne, MS
2-- Amanda Elizabeth ROBINSON (5TCK-7K) Born: 19 Mar 1875 Winnsboro, Franklin, LA
sp-James LOFTON (D9ZK-DF) Born: [1875]
2-- Buelah Frances ROBINSON (5TCK-8Q) Born: 27 Jul 1877 Tillman, Claiborne, MS
2-- Catherine Missouri ROBINSON (5TCK-9W) Born: 27 Oct 1881 Tillman, Claiborne, MS
sp-William Joseph ELY (D9ZK-FL) Born: [1881]
2-- Carrie Adelade ROBINSON (5TCK-83) Born: 1 Jan 1884 Winnsboro, Franklin, LA
*2-- Martha Louise ROBINSON (1Q67-GJ) Born: 12 Aug 1887 Martin, Claiborne, MS
* sp-John Albert JOHNS (1Q67-FC) Born: 2 Jan 1888 Arcadia, Bienville, LA
2-- Josephine Amy ROBINSON (5TCK-C8) Born: 14 Aug 1892 Winnsboro, Franklin, LA
sp-Clarence K. GRAHAM (D9ZK-GR) Born: [1892]
2-- LIVING (5TCK-DF) Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING (D9ZK-HX) Born: LIVING
2-- LIVING (5TCK-FL) Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING (D9ZK-J4) Born: LIVING

John Dale ROBINSON (1Q67-R3) Born: 1821 ,, MS

1-- John Dale ROBINSON (1Q67-R3) Born: 1821 ,, MS
sp-Frances Burns (1Q67-S8) Born: 1831 ,, MS (FRANCES BURNS
2-- Benjamin Franklin ROBINSON (1Q67-K2) Born: 20 Jun 1851 Winnsboro, Franklin, LA
sp-Mary Ann PHILLIPS (1Q67-L7) Born: 29 May 1856 Tillman, Claiborne, MS
2-- William Edward ROBINSON (1Q68-69) Born: 27 Jul 1853 Winnsboro, Franklin, LA
sp-Mary WIGGINS (BF8C-XD) Born: [1853]
2-- Margaret ROBINSON (1Q68-7G) Born: 1855 Winnsboro, Franklin, LA
2-- Charles A. ROBINSON (1Q68-8M) Born: 1857 Winnsboro, Franklin, LA
2-- Mansford W. ROBINSON (1Q68-9S) Born: 1859 Winnsboro, Franklin, LA
sp-Amy WIGGINS (BF8C-ZK) Born: [1859]
2-- Phillip Allen ROBINSON (1Q68-B0) Born: 1861 Winnsboro, Franklin, LA
sp-Laura WIGGINS (BF8D-0P) Born: [1861]
sp- SANDERS (BF8D-1V) Born: [1861]
2-- ROBINSON (1Q68-C5) Born: ABT. 1863 Winnsboro, Franklin, LA
2-- George Lee ROBINSON (1Q68-DB) Born: Jun 1866 Winnsboro, Franklin, LA
sp-Sally RHODES (BF8D-22) Born: [1866]
2-- Henry Dale ROBINSON (1Q68-FH) Born: Jun 1870 Winnsboro, Franklin, LA
sp-Louetta POTTER (BF8D-37) Born: [1870]
2-- Elizabeth ROBINSON (1Q68-GN) Born: ABT. 1872 Winnsboro, Franklin, LA
sp- HOLMES (BF8D-4D) Born: [1872]
sp- KINCADE (BF8D-5K) Born: [1872]

Copyright (c) 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Joseph Dinkin PHILLIPS (1Q67-TF) Born: 1819 ,, MS

1-- Joseph Dinkin PHILLIPS (1Q67-TF) Born: 1819 ,, MS
sp-Catherine Ann HERLONG (1Q67-VL) Born: 1830
2-- Calvin PHILLIPS (1Q68-HT) Born: 1851 Tillman, Claiborne, MS
2-- Mary Ann PHILLIPS (1Q67-L7) Born: 29 May 1856 Tillman, Claiborne, MS
sp-Benjamin Franklin ROBINSON (1Q67-K2) Born: 20 Jun 1851 Winnsboro, Franklin, LA
2-- Louisa M. PHILLIPS (1Q68-J1) Born: 1859 Tillman, Claiborne, MS
sp- VAN (BF8D-6Q) Born: [1859]
2-- Amanda PHILLIPS (1Q68-K6) Born: 1862 Tillman, Claiborne, MS
sp-Charlie VAN (BF8D-7W) Born: [1862]
sp-Katie HERLONG (BF8C-W7) Born: [1819]

HUSBAND: John Dale ROBINSON (AFN:1Q67-R3)

BORN: 1821 PLACE: ,, MS LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.: PLACE: B:
DIED: 1898 PLACE: Winnsboro, Franklin, LA E:
BUR.: PLACE: SP:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:
FATHER: REDDICK ROBINSON
MOTHER: MARGARET (PEGGY) DALE
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Frances ~~BROWN~~ (AFN:1Q67-S8) BURNS

BORN: 1831 PLACE: ,, MS
CHR.: PLACE: B:
DIED: 1875 PLACE: Winnsboro, Franklin, LA E:
BUR.: PLACE: SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Benjamin Franklin ROBINSON (AFN:1Q67-K2)
---- BORN: 20 Jun 1851 PLACE: Winnsboro, Franklin, LA B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 21 Aug 1923 PLACE: Winnsboro, Franklin, LA SP:
BUR.: 22 Aug 1923 PLACE: Oak Grove, Franklin, LA
✓ SPOUSE: Mary Ann PHILLIPS (AFN:1Q67-L7)
MAR.: 18 Feb 1874 PLACE: Tillman, Claiborne, MS SS:

2. NAME: William Edward ROBINSON (AFN:1Q68-69)
---- BORN: 27 Jul 1853 PLACE: Winnsboro, Franklin, LA B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary WIGGINS (AFN:BF8C-XD)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME: Margaret ROBINSON (AFN:1Q68-7G)
---- BORN: 1855 PLACE: Winnsboro, Franklin, LA B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME: Charles A. ROBINSON (AFN:1Q68-8M)
---- BORN: 1857 PLACE: Winnsboro, Franklin, LA B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

HUSBAND: John Dale ROBINSON (AFN:1Q67-R3) BORN: 1821
WIFE: Frances ~~BROWN~~ (AFN:1Q67-S8) BURNS BORN: 1831

Sex CHILDREN (Continued) LDS ORDINANCE DATA

5. NAME: Mansford W. ROBINSON (AFN:1Q68-9S)
---- BORN: 1859 PLACE: Winnsboro, Franklin, LA B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Amy WIGGINS (AFN:BF8C-ZK)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

6. NAME: Phillip Allen ROBINSON (AFN:1Q68-B0)
---- BORN: 1861 PLACE: Winnsboro, Franklin, LA B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Laura WIGGINS (AFN:BF8D-0P) and 1 Others
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

7. NAME: ROBINSON (AFN:1Q68-C5)
---- BORN: ABT. 1863 PLACE: Winnsboro, Franklin, LA B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: ABT. 1866 PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

8. NAME: George Lee ROBINSON (AFN:1Q68-DB)
---- BORN: Jun 1866 PLACE: Winnsboro, Franklin, LA B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sally RHODES (AFN:BF8D-22)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

9. NAME: Henry Dale ROBINSON (AFN:1Q68-FH)
---- BORN: Jun 1870 PLACE: Winnsboro, Franklin, LA B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Louetta POTTER (AFN:8F8D-37)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

10. NAME: Elizabeth ROBINSON (AFN:1Q68-GN)
---- BORN: ABT. 1872 PLACE: Winnsboro, Franklin, LA B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: HOLMES (AFN:BF8D-4D) and 1 Others
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

HUSBAND: John Dale ROBINSON (AFN:1Q67-R3) BORN: 1821
WIFE: Frances ~~BROWN (AFN:1Q67-S8)~~ BURNS BORN: 1831

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

CHILD 6: Phillip Allen ROBINSON (AFN:1Q68-B0)

SPOUSE: SANDERS (AFN:BF8D-1V)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

CHILD 10: Elizabeth ROBINSON (AFN:1Q68-GN)

SPOUSE: KINCADE (AFN:BF8D-5K)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ

HUSBAND: Benjamin Franklin ROBINSON (AFN:1Q67-K2)

BORN: 20 Jun 1851 PLACE: Winnsboro, Franklin, LA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 21 Aug 1923 PLACE: Winnsboro, Franklin, LA
BUR.: 22 Aug 1923 PLACE: Oak Grove, Franklin, LA
MAR.: 18 Feb 1874 PLACE: Tillman, Claiborne, MS
FATHER: John Dale ROBINSON (AFN:1Q67-R3)
MOTHER: Frances BROWN (AFN:1Q67-S8)
OTHER WIVES:

LDS ORDINANCE DATA
B:
E:
SP:
SS:

WIFE: Mary Ann PHILLIPS (AFN:1Q67-L7)

BORN: 29 May 1856 PLACE: Tillman, Claiborne, MS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 Apr 1920 PLACE: Winnsboro, Franklin, LA
BUR.: 2 Apr 1920 PLACE: Winnsboro, Franklin, LA
FATHER: Joseph Dinkin PHILLIPS (AFN:1Q67-TF)
MOTHER: Catherine Ann HERLONG (AFN:1Q67-VL)
OTHER HUSBANDS:

B:
E:
SP:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Amanda Elizabeth ROBINSON (AFN:5TCK-7K)
---- BORN: 19 Mar 1875 PLACE: Winnsboro, Franklin, LA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1958 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James LOFTON (AFN:D9ZK-DF)
MAR.: PLACE:

B:
E:
SP:
SS:

2. NAME: Buelah Frances ROBINSON (AFN:5TCK-8Q)
---- BORN: 27 Jul 1877 PLACE: Tillman, Claiborne, MS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1884 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

B: CHILD
E: CHILD
SP:
SS:

3. NAME: Catherine Missouri ROBINSON (AFN:5TCK-9W)
---- BORN: 27 Oct 1881 PLACE: Tillman, Claiborne, MS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William Joseph ELY (AFN:D9ZK-FL)
MAR.: PLACE:

B:
E:
SP:
SS:

4. NAME: Carrie Adelade ROBINSON (AFN:5TCK-B3)
---- BORN: 1 Jan 1884 PLACE: Winnsboro, Franklin, LA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1900 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

B:
E:
SP:
SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

HUSBAND: Benjamin Franklin ROBINSON (AFN:1Q67-K2) BORN: 20 Jun 1851
WIFE: Mary Ann PHILLIPS (AFN:1Q67-L7) BORN: 29 May 1856

Sex CHILDREN (Continued) LDS ORDINANCE DATA

5. NAME: Martha Louise ROBINSON (AFN:1Q67-GJ)
---- BORN: 12 Aug 1887 PLACE: Martin, Claiborne, MS B: 27 Jan 1962
F CHR.: PLACE: E: 9 Sep 1975 LA
DIED: 18 Sep 1973 PLACE: Shreveport, Caddo, LA SP: 30 Oct 1975
BUR.: 20 Sep 1973 PLACE: Cypress Creek Cemetery, Dodson, Winn La
SPOUSE: John Albert JOHNS (AFN:1Q67-FC)
MAR.: 28 Apr 1912 PLACE: Winnsboro, Franklin, LA SS: 30 Jun 1977 SL

6. NAME: Josephine Amy ROBINSON (AFN:5TCK-C8)
---- BORN: 14 Aug 1892 PLACE: Winnsboro, Franklin, LA B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Clarence K. GRAHAM (AFN:D9ZK-GR)
MAR.: 1917 PLACE: SS:

7. NAME: LIVING (AFN:5TCK-DF)
---- BORN: LIVING PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: LIVING (AFN:D9ZK-HX)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

8. NAME: LIVING (AFN:5TCK-FL)
---- BORN: LIVING PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: LIVING (AFN:D9ZK-J4)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

9. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

10. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

HUSBAND: Joseph Dinkin PHILLIPS (AFN:1Q67-TF)

BORN: 1819 PLACE: ,, MS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Martin, Claiborne, MS
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1850 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES: Katie HERLONG (AFN:BF8C-W7)

LDS ORDINANCE DATA
B:
E:
SP:
SS:

WIFE: Catherine Ann HERLONG (AFN:1Q67-VL)

BORN: 1830 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1882 PLACE: Martin, Claiborne, MS
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

B:
E:
SP:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Calvin PHILLIPS (AFN:1Q68-HT)
---- BORN: 1851 PLACE: Tillman, Claiborne, MS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

B:
E:
SP:
SS:

2. NAME: Mary Ann PHILLIPS (AFN:1Q67-L7)
---- BORN: 29 May 1856 PLACE: Tillman, Claiborne, MS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 Apr 1920 PLACE: Winnsboro, Franklin, LA
BUR.: 2 Apr 1920 PLACE: Winnsboro, Franklin, LA
SPOUSE: Benjamin Franklin ROBINSON (AFN:1Q67-K2)
MAR.: 18 Feb 1874 PLACE: Tillman, Claiborne, MS

B:
E:
SP:
SS:

3. NAME: Louisa M. PHILLIPS (AFN:1Q68-J1)
---- BORN: 1859 PLACE: Tillman, Claiborne, MS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: VAN (AFN:BF8D-6Q)
MAR.: PLACE:

B:
E:
SP:
SS:

4. NAME: Amanda PHILLIPS (AFN:1Q68-K6)
---- BORN: 1862 PLACE: Tillman, Claiborne, MS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Charlie VAN (AFN:BF8D-7W)
MAR.: PLACE:

B:
E:
SP:
SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

HUSBAND: Joseph Dinkin PHILLIPS (AFN:1Q67-TF) BORN: 1819
WIFE: Catherine Ann HERLONG (AFN:1Q67-VL) BORN: 1830

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND: Joseph Dinkin PHILLIPS (AFN:1Q67-TF)

SPOUSE: Katie HERLONG (AFN:BF8C-W7)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.01 PEDIGREE CHART UpDATE 14 MAR 1992 Chart _____

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 J. B. JOHNS
AFN: 5TCJ-JO
BORN: LIVING
MAR.:
DIED:

SPOUSE
Georgia Quintilla LAWRENCE
AFN: 1Q68-LC
BORN: LIVING
DIED:

2 John Albert JOHNS
AFN: 1Q67-FC
BORN: 2 Jan 1888
Arcadia, Bienville, LA
MAR.: 28 Apr 1912
Winnsboro, Franklin, LA
DIED: 1 Apr 1947
Dodson, Winn, LA

3 Martha Louise ROBINSON
AFN: 1Q67-GJ
BORN: 12 Aug 1887
Martin, Claiborne, MS
DIED: 18 Sep 1973
Shreveport, Caddo, LA

4 James Edward JOHNS JR.
AFN: 1Q67-HP
BORN: 6 Aug 1851
,, AL
MAR.: 10 Jan 1878
DIED: Jan 1926
Rayville, Richland, LA

5 Mary Lou BOX
AFN: 1Q67-JV
BORN: 8 May 1854
DIED: 1903
Dodson, Winn, LA

6 Benjamin Franklin ROBINSON
AFN: 1Q67-K2
BORN: 20 Jun 1851
Winnsboro, Franklin, LA
MAR.: 18 Feb 1874
Tillman, Claiborne, MS
DIED: 21 Aug 1923
Winnsboro, Franklin, LA

7 Mary Ann PHILLIPS
AFN: 1Q67-L7
BORN: 29 May 1856
Tillman, Claiborne, MS
DIED: 1 Apr 1920
Winnsboro, Franklin, LA

8 James Edward JOHNS SR.
AFN: 1Q67-MD
BORN: 28 Mar 1825
MAR.: 24 Oct 1850
DIED:

9 Nancy Ann LOVETT
AFN: 1Q67-NK
BORN: 6 Jan 1832
DIED:

10 William (Bill) BOX
AFN: 1Q67-PQ
BORN: [1828]
MAR.:
Ruston, Claiborne, LA
DIED:

11 Amanda
AFN: 1Q67-QW
BORN: [1830]
DIED:

12 John Dale ROBINSON
AFN: 1Q67-R3
BORN: 1821
,, MS
MAR.:
DIED: 1898
Winnsboro, Franklin, LA

13 Frances ~~BROWN~~ BURNS
AFN: 1Q67-S8
BORN: 1831
,, MS
DIED: 1875
Winnsboro, Franklin, LA

14 Joseph Dinkin PHILLIPS
AFN: 1Q67-TF
BORN: 1819
,, MS
MAR.: 1850
DIED:
Martin, Claiborne, MS

15 Catherine Ann HERLONG
AFN: 1Q67-VL
BORN: 1830
DIED: 1882
Martin, Claiborne, MS

16 AFN: ____ BORN:
17 AFN: ____ BORN:
18 AFN: ____ BORN:
19 AFN: ____ BORN:
20 AFN: ____ BORN:
21 AFN: ____ BORN:
22 AFN: ____ BORN:
23 AFN: BORN:
24 REDDICK ROBINSON AFN: ____ BORN:
25 MARGARET (PEGGY) DAL AFN: ____ BORN:
26 AFN: ____ BORN:
27 AFN: ____ BORN:
28 AFN: ____ BORN:
29 AFN: ____ BORN:
30 AFN: ____ BORN:
31 AFN: ____ BORN:

Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of Jno W. Murphy — Ashwell his x mark Robison [L.S.] — Otis Brancaon [L.S.]

State of Mississippi — Claiborne County.
To any Judge, Minister or Justice Lawfully authorised to Celebrate the rites of matrimony
You are hereby licensed to Celebrate the rites of Matrimony between
Ashwell Robison and Sarah Bolton
Given under my hand and seal of my Office this 26th day of December Eighteen hundred and forty three
Fred. L. Dorr Clk
By Jno W. Murphy D.C.

In virtue of a license from the Clerk of Claiborne County, I have this day Celebrated the rites of Matrimony between Ashwell Robison & Sarah Bolton
Given under my hand this 28th day of December 1843
C. D. Partridge J.P. [Seal]

Duly Recorded
F. L. Dorr Clk
per J. W. Murphy D.C.

State of Mississippi
Claiborne County } Know all men by these presents, that We Joseph D. Phillips and Elmer W. Phillips of said County, are held and firmly bound unto Filghman M. Tucker Governor of the State of Mississippi aforesaid, or his successors in office in the sum of Two hundred dollars lawful money of said State, to which payment well and truly to be made to the said Governor for the time being, or his successors, we bind ourselves our heirs, executors and administrators, each and every of us and them, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this Ninth day of January Eighteen hundred and forty four.

The Condition of this obligation is such, that whereas a marriage is hereby intended to be Celebrated between the above bound Joseph D. Phillips and Elizabeth A. Harlong. Now if there is no lawful Cause to obstruct the said marriage, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, Sealed and delivered in presence of
Joseph D. Phillips [L.S.]
A. W. Phillips [L.S.]

State of Mississippi — Claiborne County.
To any Judge, Minister or Justice Lawfully Authorised to Celebrate the rites of matrimony
You are hereby licensed to Celebrate the rites of Matrimony between Joseph D. Phillips and Elizabeth A. Harlong.

Given under my hand and seal of my Office this 9th day of January Eighteen hundred and forty
Fred. L. Dorr Clk

Alfred Phillips
To
Franky Easter } Marriage Bond.

Know all men by these presents that we Alfred Phillips and Isaac Phillips of Claiborne County and State of Mississippi are held and firmly bound unto David B. Holmes Governor of the said State for the time being and his successors in Office in the sum of Two hundred Dollars lawful money of the United States for which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves and each of us our and each of our Heirs, Executors and Administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and signed with our hands this Seventeenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and twenty one

The condition of the above obligation is this that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the Marriage of the above bound Alfred Phillips with Franky Easter then the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

his
Alfred Phillips (Seal)
mark
Isaac Phillips (Seal)

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of

State of Mississippi }
Claiborne County }

To any Judge Justice of the Peace or Minister of the Gospel duly qualified to celebrate the rites of Matrimony Greeting You are hereby authorized and licensed to join in the Holy State of Matrimony Alfred Phillips and Franky Easter of said County upon making due return hereof to the Register of the Orphans Court of Claiborne County in the time prescribed by law with Certificate of said Marriage Given under my hand at Office this 17th day of February One thousand eight hundred and twenty one

P. A. Vanderwright
By A. Whitney

Alfred Phillips
Franky Eastes

D 354

ing will of Lemuel Gillispie was duly proven in open Court by the subscribing Witnesses thereto and admitted to record this the 28th day of March 1837 and that the same is duly recorded.

Given under my hand at Port Gibson this the 28th day of March AD 1837

J. Withers Clk
By J. Davis Dep Clk

Will of Joseph Phillips Deceased

Be it remembered that I Joseph Phillips of the County of Claiborne and State of Mississippi being weak in body, but of sound and perfect mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say I give and bequeath to my wife Sarah thirty five Acres of land and my Grey mare and Colt together with my stock of Hogs and Cattle And I also give and bequeath to my dtr Daughter Nancy Morris thirty five Acres of land and my yearling Colt it being a mare and also to have and to hold the cattle which she now claims and the premises, I also give and bequeath to my dtr Son William Morris thirty five Acres of land and also to have and to hold a certain Point Marian and cattle therein with the cattle he now claims on the premises I also give and bequeath to my dtr Son John Morris thirty five Acres of land together with a bay Colt which he now claims and also to have and to hold the cattle which he now claims on my premises It is also my will and wish that Samuel Baldridge shall have my pony horse provided he will live and labour during the present year with my family for the benefit of my family It is also my will and wish that the present growing crop shall go to pay my debts and if it be not sufficient that an equal portion shall be paid out of the property of my above named family to satisfy the same It is also my will that my real estate shall not be sold or divided during the natural life of my wife and that she shall have full control of the same so long as she may live I also give and bequeath unto my wife with all my house hold and kitchen furniture to have and to hold during her life and to dispose of it as she may think best I also appoint my wife Executrix of my last will and also John D. Taylor Executor to this my last will and testament

Signed this seventh day in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and thirty seven

A. P. Phillips

Witnesses of
William Morris
A. L. Phillips
John D. Taylor

State of Mississippi
Claiborne County } SS
for the County aforesaid do
was duly proven in open C
admitted to record this the 20
Recorded

Given under
August A

MORRIS

Will of

For the purpose of
will and Testament
now as may be convenie
I have made
property in which
of the same by law
my beloved wife
her during her life
in which I have
and buildings also
to include the
West I also
and Widow have
I also
H. Foster

...oven in Open Court by the
...ecorded this the 28th day
...recorded
...Given this the 28th day

J. Witherall Clk
By J. Davis Dep Clk

...the County of Claiborne and
...ons and perfect minds and memory
...manner and form following that
...ly for Acres of land and my
...gs and Cattle And I also
...Morris thirty five Acres of
...to have and to hold the Cattle
...and bequeath to my Step Son
...to have and to hold a certain
...claims on the premises I also give
...ty five Acres of land together
...to have and to hold the cattle
...my will and wish that
...pension he will live and
...for the benefit of my family
...crop or all over a sufficient
...yet be not sufficient that in
...they above named family to
...estate shall not be sold or
...that she shall have full control
...bequeath unto my wife Sarah
...and to hold during her life
...appoint my wife Executrix
...to this my last will and

...Given under my hand at Port Gibson this the 28th day of August A.D. 1857.

J. Witherall Clk
By J. Davis Dep Clk

In presence of
William Morris
A. L. Phillips
John H. Taylor

State of Mississippi
Claiborne County SS

I, John Witherall Clerk of the Probate Court in and for the County aforesaid do hereby certify the foregoing will of Joseph Phillips was duly proven in open court by the subscribing witnesses thereto and admitted to record this the 28th day of August 1857 and that the same is truly recorded.

Given under my hand at Port Gibson this the 28th day of August A.D. 1857.

J. Witherall Clk
By J. Davis Dep Clk

Will of Gilson Foster Deceased

For the purpose of settling my worldly affairs I make this my last Will and Testament. 1st I will that all my Just Debts shall be paid as soon as may be convenient after my death by my Executors hereafter named. I have heretofore made a Deed of Trust to Gilford Foster of all my personal property in which Deed I have reserved the right of finally disposing of the same by last Will and Testament. 2d My wile is to provide liberally for my beloved wife and for that purpose I give devise and bequeath to her during her life and Widowhood one half of the dwelling house in which I now live meaning the South half. Also one half of the out buildings also one hundred and fifty acres of land to be laid off so as to include the aforesaid Buildings and by a line drawn due East & West I also bequeath to my beloved wife during her life time and Widowhood a like share or part of all my personal Estate. 3d I give and bequeath to my children Gilford W. H. Foster, Alfred H. Foster, Caswell F. Foster, Lavinia Foster wife of Levi Gibson, Adaline wife of Emily [illegible] the children of Fine [illegible] respectively [illegible] share and share alike [illegible] I will that my daughters Adaline and Emily shall

Joseph Phillips

State of Mississippi.)

State of Mississippi.)
Claiborne County.)

1

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS,

That we Joseph Phillips, Harmon Phillips

of said County, are held and firmly bound unto Gerard C. Brandon

Governor of the State of Mississippi aforesaid, or his successors in office, in the sum of *two hundred dollars*, lawful money of said State, to which payment well and truly to be made to the said Governor for the time being, or his successors in office, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, each and every of us and them, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this Thirteth day of August eighteen hundred and ~~twenty~~ Thirty One

THE CONDITION OF THIS OBLIGATION IS SUCH,

That whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be celebrated between the above bound Joseph Phillips and Sarah Morris

now if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered. in presence of
Jno Jemmings

Joseph Phillips
Harmon Phillips

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI---CLAIBORNE COUNTY.

To any Judge, Minister or Justice, lawfully authorised to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony.

You are hereby Licensed to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Joseph Phillips and Sarah Morris

Given under my hand, and seal of my office, this Thirteth *day of* August *one thousand eight hundred and* ~~twenty~~ Thirty One

Jno Jemmings D.C. Register.

In virtue of a license from the Clerk of Claiborne County, I have this day celebrated the rites of Matrimony between Joseph Phillips and Sarah Morris

Given under my hand this 30th *day of* August 1831

Isaac Powers J.P.

True Record
W. Davis Rec

Joseph Philips
Sarah Morris

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
County of Claiborne

I, Julia Jones, Clerk of the Circuit Court of the above named County and State, do certify that the foregoing instrument is a true and correct copy of the original as appears in Marriage Book no. 3 Page 178 of the records of my office.

Witness my signature and seal of Court this the 27th day of July 1983.

Mn. Julia Jones Circuit Clerk

by Mn. B. Bood Deputy Clerk

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Jenkins Phillips

This Information Obtained From: Will of Jenkins Phillips Rec'd in Louisville, KY 11 Feb 1822

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Jenkins Phillips lived in Jefferson Co, KY. The Will was also recorded in Claiborne Co, MS Will Bk A, p. 212 Ca 1837

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Thomas Phillips	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Richard Phillips	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Samuel Phillips	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Hannah Phillips	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Doherty	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Catherine Phillips	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Joseph Hunter	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Ann Phillips	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Hamilton	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Lydia Phillips	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Ludlow Clarke	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Susan Phillips	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Riley	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 Eleanor Phillips	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Charles Hamilton	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

the Sixteenth day of January Anno
and thirty, personally appeared
Phillips and William Pearson the
the will aforesaid; who being
law depose and say that they
when the testator George N. Mob-
signed, and declared said ins-
last will and testament that
testator to be of full age & sound
judgment, and under no restraint
of, stating, publishing and de-
ment of writing to be his last
and that they subscribed their
presence and at the request
witness to in open Court this
Comini 1830. Dan'l Gano, Clerk
Hamilton County, Set.
at Session of the Court of Common
held in and for the County aforesaid
January Anno Domini One
and thirty, the last will
N. Mobley, deceased, a true
hereto annexed, was proven by
witnesses to the same, and allowed
said Court, and the said George
having at the time of his death
credits. Know ye therefore that
and singular the goods, chattels
Proceeds, and every thing of
it are hereby granted unto
tor in said will named, upon go
required by Court, which ac-
after first duly sworn that
thing as far as he knows or be-
last will and testament
and that he will well and
by paying first his debts
will stated as far as his
dits will extend, and the
well make a true and fair
goods, chattels and credits of

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of our said Court of Common Pleas at Cincinnati this 18th day of January Anno Domini 1830. Dan'l Gano Clk

(Seal of Court)

The State of Ohio } I George T. Lawrence, President
Hamilton County } Jd. Judge of the 9th Circuit of the Court of Common Pleas within and for the State of Ohio composed of the Counties of Hamilton, Clermont, and Brown, do hereby certify that Daniel Gano is clerk of the Court aforesaid in & for the County of Hamilton aforesaid and that his attestation is in due form of law. Given under my hand and seal at Cincinnati January 19th 1830

Geo Lawrence

Duly Recorded

Wm Davis Rgr

$2:70

In the name of God amen I Jenkin Phillips of the County of Jefferson and State of Kentucky do make constitute and ordain this my last will and Testament hereby revoking all other wills by me heretofore made. Imprimis I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Phillips six hundred and sixteen acres and two thirds of an acre of land lying in Jefferson County it being the land wherein the said Thomas Phillips formerly lived to him and his heirs forever. I also give to the said Thomas Phillips one lot of ground in the Town of Louisville adjoining the Public Square and described and known on the plan or map of said Town by number 178. It being the lot the man by the name of Kelly now resides to him and his heirs forever. Likewise give to my said son Thomas Phillips the tract of land wherein I now live which I suppose to contain three hundred acres be the same more or less by his paying to his Brothers and Sisters the sum of five thousand five hundred dollars to him and his their heirs forever. But it is now to be clearly and perfectly understood that the said five thousand five hundred dollars is to be paid in three equal and annual instalments. I also give to my said son Thomas Phillips the following negro slaves to wit Lorenzo Priscilla and her four children by name Stephen Lyman Val & Sam them and their future increase to him and his heirs forever. Item I give and bequeath to my son Richard Phillips the whole of my lands lying on the Northwest-

wardly side of the South fork of Beargrass Creek adjoining the lands of Maria L. Hard, General Jonathan Clarke's Heirs and the land whereon William Oldham at present resides which I suppose to contain two hundred and fifty acres be the same more or less it being the land whereon my son Richard Phillips formerly lived and which said land is now occupied by a part of the negroes belonging to my son Richard Phillips to him and his heirs forever. I also give to my said son Richard Phillips two hundred acres of land lying in the Illinois grant now in the State of Indiana and known by number Twelve to him and his heirs forever. Likewise give and devise to my son Richard Phillips the equal one half of another Tract of Land lying in the aforesaid grant and State of Indiana and known by number One hundred and sixty one and supposed to contain five hundred acres to him and his heirs forever. I also give to the said Richard Phillips the choice of two Lots in the Town of Louisville One lying on Market street and known and described on the plan or map of said Town by number one hundred and nineteen and adjoining to Peter Pandes and the other known and described on the plan or map of said Town by number 209 and lying on Jefferson and second cross streets to him and his heirs forever. But it is clearly and expressly my wish that my son Richard Phillips shall declare his said choice of the said Lots within six months after my death in writing and have the same provided acknowledged and recorded which shall as effectually vest in him his heirs and assigns the lot so chosen as if the same had been herein specially devised to him. I also give to my said son Richard Phillips the following negroes to wit: John, Bruce, Jacob and her four children by name Harriet, Lewis, Alexander and Bill them and their future increase to him and his heirs forever. Item I give and devise to the children of my deceased son Samuel Phillips One lot in the Town of Louisville known and described on the plan or map of said Town by number 173 one hundred and seventy five and which said lot adjoins the public Square to them and their heirs forever. I also give to the aforesaid children of my deceased son Samuel Phillips the equal half of a tract of land in my name known by the name of the Illinois grant now lying in the State of Indiana and known by number 161 to them and their heirs forever. I likewise give to the aforesaid children of my deceased son Samuel Phillips the following negroes to wit: Bill and Charlotte together with both their present and future increase to them and their heirs forever. Item I give to the chil-

[illegible] daughter Hanah [illegible]
by name [illegible] Rachel & Liz with bo[illegible]
to [illegible] and their heirs forever, [illegible]
[illegible] which my daughter Ha[illegible]
[illegible] may hereafter have two hu[illegible]
County of Jefferson and about [illegible]
[illegible] of Shelby's mill creek [illegible]
of the South east line of my th[illegible]
off in a convenient form and [illegible]
to begin about one hundred [illegible]
east corner to them & their h[illegible]
to the children of my deceased [illegible]
lowing negroes to wit: Jab and hon[illegible]
not at present recollect and [illegible]
other negroes which I purcha[illegible]
said negroes I lent to my son [illegible]
his natural life - The aforesa[illegible]
of their Father Joseph Hend[illegible]
daughter Catherine with [illegible]
increase to the children afore[illegible]
Item I give to my daughter Ann [illegible]
of land lying in Harden Co[illegible]
led in the name of Reuben [illegible]
name to her and her heirs f[illegible]
Ann Hamilton three negro[illegible]
them and their increase to [illegible]
I give and devise to my daugh[illegible]
twenty five acres of land [illegible]
name of the Duck Spring [illegible]
the house & sides to her and [illegible]
my daughter Lydia Clarke [illegible]
Theirs. Henry, Jane, Jacob [illegible]
Rody which said negroes [illegible]
Clarke for and during his [illegible]
it is my wish and desire they [illegible]
cease to my daughter Lydia [illegible]
Item I give to my daughter [illegible]
by name Yellow Mary her a[illegible]
to her and her heirs forever. [illegible]
Susan the whole of the m[illegible]
seven hundred and fifty a[illegible]
ny County on the waters [illegible]
of Licking River to her a[illegible]
Clarke my Land Mary [illegible]

Beaupre Clarke Esq. County
General Jonathan Clarke Heirs
Oldham at present resides where
and fifty acres to the same
on my son Richard Phillips
land is now occupied by a
to my son Richard Phillips
also give to my said son Rich
acres of land lying in the St-
of Indiana and known by
his heirs forever. Likewise
Richard Phillips the equal one
lying in the aforesaid grand
by number One hundred and sixty
hundred acres to him and his
Richard Phillips the choice
ville One lying on Market street
the plan or map of said Town
nteen and denoted in the by
and described on the plan
209 and lying on Jefferson
and his heirs forever. But it is
that my son Richard Phillips
of the said Lots within six
and have the same provided
which shall as effectually vest
the title to the lots in chosen as if the
sed to him. I also give to my said
negroes to wit John, Bruce Jack
Sarah, Lewis Alexander and Bill
to him and his heirs forever.
children of my deceased son Sam
of Louisville known and des-
Town by number 175 one
which said Lot adjoins the
heirs forever. I also give to
deceased son Francis Phillips
formerly known by the name
in the State of Indiana on
and their heirs forever. I
children of my deceased son
negroes to wit: Sice and Char
present and future increase
give to them

daughter Hanah Doherty two negroes two negroes
by name Rachel & Liz with both their present and future increase
to [illegible] and their heirs forever. I also give and devise to the chil-
[illegible] which my daughter Hannah Doherty now has or which
she may hereafter have two hundred acres of land lying in the
County of Jefferson and about five miles from Louisville on the
waters of Shelbys mill creek which land is to be taken off
of the south east line of my thousand acre survey and to be laid
off in a convenient form and not to extend to either corner and
to begin about one hundred and forty poles from the north
east corner to them & their heirs forever. Item I give and devise
to the children of my deceased daughter Catherine Hunter the fol-
lowing negroes to wit: Tab and her child the name of which I do
not at present recollect and also Rezia Jeremiah and three
other negroes which I purchased of one Withoyle and which
said negroes I lent to my son in law Joseph Hunter for and during
his natural life. The aforesaid negroes negroes at the death
of their Father Joseph Hunter I leave to the children of my
daughter Catherine with both their present and future
increase to the children aforesaid and their heirs forever.
Item I give to my daughter Ann Hamilton One thousand acres
of land lying in Harden County waters of Green River ex-
ted in the name of Reuben Triplett and patented in my own
name to her and her heirs forever. I also give to my daughter
Ann Hamilton three negroes by name Betty Peck and Ric
them and their increase to her and her heirs forever. Item
I give and devise to my daughter Lydia Clark three hundred and
twenty five acres of land in Jefferson County known by the
name of the Duck Spring Tract it being the land upon
the north resides to her and her heirs forever. I also give to
my daughter Lydia Clarke eleven negroes by name Esther
Catherine, Henry, Jane, Lacey, Tom, Lily, James, Evan, Mary &
Rody which said negroes I have lent her husband Ludlow
Clarke for and during his natural life but at his death
it is my wish and desire they should descend with their in-
crease to my daughter Lydia Clarke and her heirs forever.
Item I give to my daughter Susan Riley one negro woman
by name Yellow Mary her and her present and future increase
to her and her heirs forever. I also give to my daughter
Susan the whole of the money arising from the sale of
seven hundred and fifty acres of land lying in Montgom-
ery County on the waters of Grassy Lick Creek a branch
of Licking River to her and her heirs forever. Item I give
to my friend daughter Lucy Ann Hamilton the only

surviving Child of my deceased Daughter Eleanor Hamilton the following negroes to wit Lynca, Bill, Kelly, Dick, Charles and Kelly which said negroes, I have lent her Father Charles Hamilton who intermarried with my daughter Eleanor. But at the death of the aforesaid Charles Hamilton, it is my wish that the aforesaid negroes with their increase present and future shall descend to Lucy Ann Hamilton and her heirs forever. Item I give to my grand daughter Hanah Hunter One Negro Girl named Violet her and her increase to the aforesaid Hanah and her heirs forever. Item I give to my Grand daughter Mary Hunter One negro Girl named Rachael her and her increase to the aforesaid Mary and her heirs forever. Item I give to my grand son Jenkin Phillips One Negro Boy named Peter to him and his heirs forever. Item I give to my Grand son Jenkin Phillips son of Thomas Phillips One negro Boy named James to the aforesaid Jenkin and his heirs forever. Item I give to my grand daughter Lucy Ann Hamilton One Negro Girl named Matilda which said negro Matilda is now in the possession of her Father Charles Hamilton to her and her heirs forever. Item it is my wish and desire that my negroe woman Nell at my death shall be imediately set free. Item it is my wish and desire that all the rest and residue of my estate real personal & mixed be equally divided amongst all my my children and the grand children of my deceased son Samuel Phillips and also the grand children of my deceased Daughter Catherine Hunter taking the share of their deceased Parent and no more that is to say one Equal Eighth part. Item I hereby constitute and appoint my Two sons Thomas Phillips and Richard Phillips Executors of this my last will and Testament It is further my wish and desire that my executors are not to give security. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty ninth day of November 18[illegible]

Signed in presence of — Jenkin Phillips (Seal)

Samuel Churchill
John Downing
James A. Williams

State of Kentucky, At a county Court held for Jefferson county at the Court House in Louisville on the Eleventh day of February One thousand Eight hundred and Twenty Seven. The foregoing instrument of writing was this day produced in Court and proved to be the last will and Testament of Jen[illegible] county by the oaths of [illegible] James R. Williams [illegible] ed to be recorded and [illegible] Thomas Phillips one of t[illegible] oath according to law [illegible] of the said will was g[illegible] and leave was given to [illegible] named in the said wi[illegible]

For Recd one dollar. A[illegible] J. Worden Pope Clerk of [illegible] the State of Kentucky, [illegible] certify that the foregoi[illegible] Cited from the records [illegible] true copy of the last [illegible] Phillips dec'd and of [illegible] Bell Esquire is the pres[illegible] In witness whereof I ha[illegible] (Seal) Given this Seven[illegible] eight hundred and tw[illegible] year of the Common[illegible] J. W. Pope presiding [illegible] County in the State of [illegible] is the Clerk of the said [illegible] Court - that his above [illegible] and entitled to full [illegible] Court is one of excelle[illegible] for the Probate of W[illegible] Witness whereof I ha[illegible] day of January 1829

Truly Recorded

[illegible]

[illegible] the name of [illegible] Hand State of Mississ[illegible] ory and fare hereby [illegible] ed for all persons [illegible] to make and publish [illegible] testament hereby rev[illegible] former will or wills [illegible] any wherein the [illegible]

...n deceased Daughter Charity Hamilton
...es Court Lynca, Will, Kitty, and Dick
which said Negroes, I believe, her
...ghter Eliza who intermarried with my daughter
the death of the aforesaid Charity Hamilton
that the aforesaid Negroes with their
future increase shall descend to Lucy
and her heirs forever. Item I give to my
Hannah Hunter One Negro Girl named
...increase to the aforesaid Hannah and
Item I give to my Grand daughter Mary
...Girl named Rachael her and her in-
...said May and her heirs forever. Item
...son Jenkin Phillips One Negro Boy na-
and his heirs forever. Item I give to my
...Phillips Son of Thomas Phillips One
James to the aforesaid Jenkin and his
I give to my Grand daughter Lucy Ann
...gro Girl named Matilda which said
...is now in the possession of her father
...ch her and her heirs forever. Item it
...desire that my Negroe woman Nell
...be immediately set free. Item it is my
that all the rest and residue of my es-
...f whatever be equally divided amongst
...en and the grand children of my deceased
...ter and also the grandchildren of my de-
...Catheine Hunter taking the share of
...ent and no more that is to say one
...t. Item I hereby constitute and appoint
...mas Phillips and Richard Phillips
my last will and Testament It is
...and desire that my Executors are not
In Testimony whereof I have hereunto
...seal this twenty ninth day of November 18...

Jenkin Phillips (Seal)

...of
...Churchill
...Dorning
...Williams

At a County Court held for Jefferson
...the Eleventh

and Testament of Jenkin Phillips deceased late of said County by the oaths of Samuel Churchill John Dorning and James R Williams subscribing Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and is recorded and on the motion of Thomas Phillips one of the Executors therein named who made oath according to law execution and letters Testamentary of the said will was granted him without giving security and leave was given to Richard Phillips the other Executor named in the said will to join in the Probate if he shall see fit.

Test Morden Pope CK

Fee Recd One dollar. A Copy Test. Morden Pope CK

I Morden Pope Clerk of the County Court of Jefferson County in the State of Kentucky and Keeper of the Seal of said County do certify that the foregoing contained in five pages is truly transcribed from the records of my said Office and contains a true Copy of the last will and Testament of Jenkin Phillips deed and of the Probate thereof and that John Bell Esquire is the presiding Judge of the said Court.

In witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and the seal (Seal) of office this seventh day of January one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine and in the thirty second year of the Commonwealth. Morden Pope

I John Bell presiding Judge of the County Court of Jefferson County in the State of Kentucky do certify that Morden Pope is the Clerk of the said Court and Keeper of the seal of said County - that his above attestation is in due form of Law and entitled to full faith and credit - and that the said Court is one of exclusive Jurisdiction for said County for the Probate of Wills and record of the same. In Witness whereof I have hereto set my hand this seventh day of January 1829. John Bell (Seal)

Samuel Churchill

Truly Recorded Wm Davis Rcr

In the name of God Amen. I Jenkin Phillips of the County of and State of Mississippi being of perfect mind and memory and far advanced in life and knowing what it is ordained for all persons once to die have therefore thought proper to make and publish this to be my last will and testament and

J. Jenkins Phillips

Book R

p. 193. Whereas the late Charles Hamilton, dec'd., possessed certain lands in Claiborne Co., 1/4 of Sec. 15, T. 12, R1E and part of Sec. 10, of same township, Amos Riley, by intermarriage with the late Lucy Ann Hamilton, now Lucy Ann Riley, of Jefferson Co., Kentucky, is justly entitled to a share of the above described lands as heirs and distributees of said Chas. Hamilton, dec'd., in consideration of $420 convey to Maria L. Whiting, administratrix, and George Lake, administrator, of Amos Whiting, dec'd., the whole of their individual interest in the above described land. Jan. 6, 1838. No. wit. Signed Amos Riley, Lucy Ann Riley. Ack. by Amos and Lucy Ann Riley at Grand Gulf, Jan. 9, 1838.

p. 330. March 30, 1838. Lemuel Gustine and Sophia, his wife, late Sophia Thompson, devisee of John Thompson, dec'd., of Claiborne Co., to John Byrd Thrasher. of Port Gibson, for $4320, all right, title, etc., as devisees of John Thomson, deceased, late of this county, being one-fifth interest in the following tracts, (two, totalling 364 acres) granted to John Thomson, 24 May 1831, all in Claiborne Co., above mouth of Big Black, which undivided one-fifth is 72.88 acres. Signed: Lemuel Gustine, Sophia Gustine. Wit: E. A. McLean, J. W. Fisher.

Book S.

p. 199. Sept. 1838. Amos Riley and Lucy Ann, his wife, of Jefferson Co., Ky., to Thos. Berry, of Claiborne Co., for $400, land in Claiborne Co., formerly owned by Chas. Hamilton, dec'd., bounded on n. vacant lands, w. Bayou Pierre; s. Francis Nailor; e. lands of heirs of James Davenport, Jr., dec'd., 300 arpens, one-half of above mentioned tract being hereby intended to be conveyed, it being the part which descended to said Lucy Ann Riley, formerly Lucy Ann Hamilton, as one of the heirs of Chas. Hamilton, dec'd. Signed Amos Riley, Lucy Ann Riley. No wit. State of Ky., City of Louisville, Frederick A. Keys, Mayor of City of Louisville, certifies that Amos and Lucy Riley acknowledge the foregoing. Oct. 15, 1838. Rec. Jany. 5, 1839.

p. 275. John H. Thomson, quit claim deed to Sophia Thomson, both of Claiborne Co., for $6,000, in hand paid. All my right, title. interest, claim, etc., to all the undivided estate of my father, John Thomson, dec'd., to wit: land in Claiborne Co., T13, Sec. 22, R1E, bounded on east by Henry Shaifer; south J. B. Thrasher, west Permelius Briscoe, north Mississippi River; also slaves, Jack, Dave and Flora, and all property whatsoever from estate. Signed John H. Thomson. Nov. 13, 1835. Recorded Feb. 27, 1839

Book W

p. 31. May, 1844. Cynthia Thomson, devisee and heir-at-law of John Thomson, dec'd, of Claiborne Co., Miss., to John B. Thrasher, of Port Gibson, for $2200, all her right, title, claim and interest, as heir of John Thomson, dec'd., being one-fifth part of the following tracts of land; Fractional Sec. 23, T13, R1E, original survey (Lots 1 and 2 in Sec. 23, T13 according to resurvey, 4 Jany. 1828) 252 acres, also Lot 1 Sec 22, T13, R1E, 111.68 acres, etc. Sihned Cynthia Thomson. Ack. in Court same date.

p. 433. Robt. McCay, of Pike Co., title bond to Wm. O. Kelly and Henry O. Kelly, of Claiborne Co., $7000 bond, 10 Mch. 1845, to sell Wm. and Henry property in Port Gibson on Suburd St. Mary, adjoining a lot belonging to the Planters Bank, Walnut Street. Signed Robert McCay. No. wit. Ack. in Claiborne Co., March 11, 1843 by Robert McCay.

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY COURT RECORDS

from

The May Wilson McBee Papers

CLEARFIELD COMPANY

Ancestor Search

Search for Revolutionary Era Ancestors

This listing does not constitute proof of lineage. It is an index to find the most appropriate DAR application to order and cannot be used in place of a record copy. For more information about application record copies, click here.

Search Results 1 - Records Found (1 - 1 Displayed) **Hint:** Click on the member number to see more.

PHILLIPS, JENKINS Ancestor #: A090524

Notice: GRAVE OF PATRIOT MARKED

Service: VIRGINIA Rank: PRIVATE

Birth: (CIRCA) 1745 LOUDOUN CO VIRGINIA

Death: (POST) 29 Nov 1819 JEFFERSON CO KENTUCKY

Service Description: **1)** MILITIA

Residence

1) LOUDOUN CO - VIRGINIA

Spouse

Number	Name
1)	HANNAH BUTCHER

Member

ID	Apps	Member	Add Vol.		Child/Spouse Number/Spouse
290042		MUELLER,E			SUSANNAH / [1] AMOS RILEY
309581	5	FITCH,M			THOMAS / [1] SARAH BOTTS
335617		SCHUCH,N			SUSANNAH / [1] AMOS RILEY
354149		SAVELL,H			SUSANNAH / [1] AMOS RILEY
354150		SCHMIDT,E			SUSANNAH / [1] AMOS RILEY
365283		FINE,F			SUSANNAH / [1] AMOS RILEY
380295	D	SHARP,S			LYDIA / [1] LUDLOW CLARK
392305	D	FITCH,B			THOMAS / [1] SARAH/SALLIE BOTTS
405025	D	FRICKEY,L			THOMAS / [1] SARAH/SALLIE BOTTS
83515	D	CHANEY,A	384		CATHERINE / [1] JOSEPH HUNTER
422498	D	WILSON,D			LYDIA / [1] LUDLOW CLARK
432352	D	RILEY,S			LYDIA / [1] LUDLOW CLARK
432353	D	JANIS,S			LYDIA / [1] LUDLOW CLARK
460828	D	OLSON,N			LYDIA / [1] LUDLOW CLARK
460829	D	RAINVILLE,S			LYDIA / [1] LUDLOW CLARK
487669	D	DORSEY,K			LYDIA / [1] LUDLOW CLARK
559644	5 D	MCCRERY,N			LYDIA / [1] LUDLOW CLARK
562945	D	RILEY,H			SUSANNAH / [1] AMOS RILEY
587858	D	FLOYD,M		S	THOMAS / [1] SARAH/SALLIE BOTTS
561713	D	JAMES,V	489		SUSANNAH / [1] AMOS RILEY
365284	5 D	MCCRATE,H	512		CATHERINE / [1] JOSEPH HUNTER
365285		ROST,E	512		CATHERINE / [1] JOSEPH HUNTER
670287	5 D	THRESHER,J		S	SUSANNAH / [1] AMOS RILEY
632496	D	DEEGAN,L	637		SUSANNAH / [1] AMOS RILEY
704947	5 D	SAKAI,S			SAMUEL / [1] ELIZABETH ROSS

ing will of Lemuel Ellis sr was duly proven in open Court by the subscribing Witnesses thereto and admitted to record this the 28th day of March 1837 and that the same is duly Recorded &c

Given under my hand at Port Gibson this the 28th day of March AD 1837

J. Theall Clk
By J. Davis D.C.

Will of Joseph Phillips Decease

Be it remembered that I Joseph Phillips of the County of Claiborne and State of Mississippi being in health in body, but of sound and perfect mind and memory do make and Publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say I give and bequeath to my Wife Sarah thirty five Acres of land and my Grey mare and Colt together with my Stock of Hogs and Cattle And I also give and bequeath to my Step Daughter Nancy Morris thirty five Acres of land and my yearling Colt it being a mare and also to have and to hold the cattle which she now claims and the premises, I also give and bequeath to my Step Son William Morris thirty five Acres of land and also to have and to hold a certain Point Mare and Colt together with the cattle he now claims on the premises I also give and bequeath to my Step Son John Morris thirty five Acres of land together with a bay Colt which he now claims and also to have and to hold the cattle which he now claims on my premises It is also my will and wish that Samuel Baldridge shall have my pony horse provided he will live and labour during the present year with my family for the benefit of my family It is also my will and wish that the present growing crop or all over a sufficient for the family shall go to pay my debts and if it be not sufficient that an equal portion shall be paid out of the property of my above named family to satisfy the same It is also my will that my real estate shall not be sold or divided during the natural life of my Wife and that she shall have full controle of the same as long as she may live I also give and bequeath unto my wife Sarah all my house hold and Kitchen furniture to have and to hold during her life then to dispose of it as she may think best I also appoint my wife Executrix my last will and also John P. Taylor Executor to this my last will and testament

Signed this seventh May in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and thirty seven

J. P. Phillips

In presence of
William Morris
A. L. Phillips
John P. Taylor

State of Mississippi
Claiborne County } SS I John Netherwale Clerk of the Probate Court in and for the County aforesaid do hereby certify the foregoing will of Joseph Phillips was duly proven in open Court by the subscribing Witnesses thereto and admitted to record this the 28th day of August 1837 and that the same is truly Recorded.

Given under my hand at Port Gibson this the 28th day of August A.D. 1837.

J. Netherwale Clk
By J. Davis D.C.

Will of Gilson Foster Deceased

For the purpose of settling my worldly affairs I make this my last Will and Testament. 1st I will that all my Just Debts shall be paid as soon as may be convenient after my death by my Executors hereinafter. I. I have heretofore made a Deed of Trust to Guilford Foster of all my personal property in which Deed I have reserved the right of finally disposing of the same by this Will and Testament. 3d My wife is to provide liberally for my beloved wife and for that purpose I give, devise and bequeath to her during her life and widowhood one half of the dwelling house in which I now live meaning the South half. Also one half of the out buildings. also one hundred and fifty acres of Land to be laid off so as to include the aforesaid Buildings and by a line drawn due East & West. I also bequeath to my beloved wife during her life time and widowhood a child's share or part of all my personal Estate. 4th I give and bequeath to my children Guilford W. W. Foster Alfred H. Foster Caswell Foster Lerenia Gibson wife of Levi Gibson Adaline Foster and Emily Foster and to the heirs of their Bodies respectively all the that and residue of my property share and share alike except as is hereafter provided as follows. 1st I will that my two young girls Adaline and Emily shall

Joseph Phillips - Will

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 1st Police District **in the County of** Pike **State of** Mississippi **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** October **1850.** Sampson L. Sanders **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
263	264	Isaac Philips	55	m		Farmer	b1795	Kentucky	|				
		Lavisy "	45	f				North Carolina	+				1
		Ramon R. "	22	m		Farm hand		Mississippi		1			2
		John "	20	m		"		"		1			3
		Sarah "	16	f				"		1			4
		Martha "	14	f				"		1			5
		William "	7	m				"		1			6
		Andrew "	3	m				"					7
		Isaac G. "	6/12	m				"					8
264	265	Valentine Brock	26	m		Farmer	200	"					9
		Bethany "	30	f				"					10
		William "	2	m				"					11
		Hannah R. "	1	m				"					12
265	266	James Brock	57	m		Farmer	2000	S. Carolina	|				13
		Elizabeth "	44	f				"	+				14
		Sandy "	21	m		Farm hand		Mississippi					15
		Nancy "	17	f				"					16
		Angeline "	15	f				"					17
		James "	14	m				"					18
		Jane "	12	f				"					19
		William "	10	m				"					20
		John Hinson	12	m				"					21
		Elizabeth "	7	f				"					22
		Harintha "	5	f				"					23
		James "	4	m				"					24
		Isham "	33	m		Farmer		"					25
266	267	James T. Dillon	32	m		"	200	"					26
		Elizabeth "	21	f				"					27
		Sandy G. "	7/12	m				"					28
		Alexander Cannon	21	m		Farm hand		"					29
267	268	Simon Miller	27	m		Farmer	325	"					30
		Serena J. "	19	f				"					31
		Emeline M. "	2	f				"					32
		Harriet L. "	1	m				"					33
268	269	Thomas Miller	28	m		Farmer	600	"					34
		Marietta "	28	f				"					35
		Samantha "	8	f				"					36
		Merrit M. "	6	m				"					37
		Serena "	4	f				"					38
		William N. "	2	m				"					39
		Eliza E. "	4/12	f				"					40

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Isaac L. Phillips

This Information Obtained From: Claiborne Co, MS Marr. Bk. A p 96 1850 Pike Co., MS Census

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1795			KY	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	21 May 1819		Claiborne	MS	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name ~~Lucia~~ Louise Easter

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1805			NC	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Farmer Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Raymond Phillips	Birth	Ca 1828			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	John Phillips	Birth	Ca 1830			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Sarah Phillips	Birth	Ca 1834			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Martha Phillips	Birth	Ca 1836			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	William Phillips	Birth	Ca 1843			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Andrew Phillips	Birth	Ca 1847			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Isaac L. Phillips	Birth	Ca 1850			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

HUSBAND Harmon Phillips

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Elizabeth

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

1972 Edition
PFGS0018 6/81 Printed in USA

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND Alfred Phillips

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. 23 Feb 1819 Place Claiborne Co, MS Marr. Bk. A, p. 97

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Frances Estes

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

1972 Edition
PFGS0018 6/81 Printed in USA

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND Samuel Hall

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. 23 Mar 1826 Place Claiborne Co Ms Marr. Bk. B, p. 247

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Cynthia Phillips

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

PFGS0018 6/81 Printed in USA

HUSBAND George W. Evans

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. 18 Feb 1825 Place Claiborne Co, MS Marr. Bk. B, p. 187

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Rachel Phillips

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

PFGS0018 6/81 Printed in USA

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND William Clarke

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. 15 Sep 1826 Place Claiborne Co, MS Marr. Bk. B, p. 267

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Thena Ann Phillips

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

PFGS0018 6/81 Printed in USA

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Joseph Phillips

This Information Obtained From: Security for Marr. License was Harmon Phillips

Witness for Will: William Morris, A. J. Phillips, John - Taylor

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	30 Aug 1831	Claiborne		MS	
Death	1837	Will recd 28 Aug 1837	Claiborne Co., MS		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mrs. Sarah Morris

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial		Step Children			
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth		Nancy Morris			
		Mar.		William Morris			
		Death		John Morris			
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321 USA. THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Frances W. Person/ January 28, 1874/ March 23, 1948/ DAR.
Belle Person Plantz/ June 20, 1870/ December 25, 1945/ DAR.
Joel Cooper Rogers/ September 29, 1861/ July 19, 1930/ Father.
James B. Rogers/ September 25, 1895/ July 19, 1930/ U. S. Marine.
James Rowan Percy, M. D./ September 16, 1837/ June 5, 1877.
Wife/ Lizzie Barnes Archer/ August 19, 1843/ July 29, 1909.
Daniel Jackson Hill/ July 20, 1869/ October 2, 1923.
Wife/ Elizabeth Percy Hill/ December 14, 1872/ July 26, 1925.
Abram Barnes Archer/ September 29, 1836/ July 24, 1913.
Wife/ Anna Marye/ October 9, 1843/ November 26, 1912.
James J. Mann/ 1863/ 1933.
Sarah Jeffreys Mann/ September 3, 1871/ August 15, 1948/ DAR.
Thomas Ray (Rea) Ikerd/ October 6, 1875/ November 30, 1940.
Lula May Ikerd/ September 25, 1907/ July 18, 1909.
Daniel Burnet Humphreys/ January 14, 1838/ July 3, 1886.
Wife/ Katherine Watson Shelby Jefferies/ April 5, 1841/ October 21, 1878.
Nathaniel Jefferies Humphreys/ August 6, 1865/ October 16, 1921.
George Wilson Humphreys/ May 19, 1872/ March 31, 1947.
Merle Downing Humphreys/ January 2, 1880/ March 24, 1948.
Evana Jefferies Humphreys/ September 28, 1874/ October 4, 1878.
Katharine Flynn Humphreys/ August 27, 1861/ January 22, 1864.

STREET CEMETERY

Cemetery - Street
Location - Amite County, Mississippi, 9 miles from Liberty, the county seat.
Copied by - Ella Pipes Dumas (Mrs. Clark G.), Dallas, Texas
Date copied - August 9, 1960
Submitted by - Mrs. James K. Polk, Jr.
Address - Macon Plantation, Inverness, Sunflower County, Mississippi

Note: This cemtery is walled in with brick, with an addition made of appropriate wire fence and is well kept. It belongs to the home known as the Dr. H. L. Lewis place, built about 1820 by Thomas Batchelor, which has been restored by Admiral Robert Briscoe, USN, Retired, and his wife, Kate Lewis Briscoe.

The inscriptions in the cemetery were copied through the courtesy of Mrs. Kate Street Lewis (Mrs. H. L., Sr.) and her daughter, Mrs. Kate Lewis Briscoe. - Mrs. James K. Polk, Jr.

Rebecca Batchelor (d. 1836) was the daughter of the Revolutionary soldier, George Gayden. Ref: Alice T. Welch's Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, pp 110-111, printed 1950.

A(bel) J(ohn) Norwood (B. 1818), husband of Amanda C. Buckholtz, was the grandson of the Rev. soldier, Samuel Norwood, born in S. C.; d. in Mississippi. He was with his brother, Capt. John Norwood in General Marion's Brigade. Ref: Same as above, pp 228-229.

A(bel) H(odge) Buckholts (d. 1833) was the son of the Rev. soldier ,

Cemetery & Bible Records
Vol. 9

Adele La Noue Prichard/ December 23, 1923/ December 20, 1950/ wife of James W. Person.
Harvey Johnson Murff/ March 31, 1876/ March 29, 1947.
Julia Faye Murff/ May 1, 1917/ July 2, 1918.
Charles Adams Taliaferro/ 1844/ 1915/ WOW.
Wife/ Elizabeth Rice Taliaferro/ 1845/ 1931.
Bessie Pearl Taliaferro/ 1870/ 1945.
Balmayne Taliaferro/ 1872/ 1935.
Charles A./ son of C. A. & E. M. Taliaferro/ Feb. 26, 1878/ Sept. 18, 1882.
Benjamin Hughes Morehead/ November 1, 1873/ October 5, 1942.
Wife/ Emma Eugenia Allen/ April 2, 1871/ August 25, 1937.
Charles Allen Morehead/ August 8, 1901/ August 26, 1957.
Mary Thelma Morehead/ wife of Ira C. Rayner/ March 24, 1896/ Sept. 8, 1953.
Benjamin Morehead Rayner/ January 19, 1923/ January 10, 1925.
Richard Sessions Morehead/ June 24, 1871/ January 30, 1951.
Martha Terry/ Also to her children, Mary Terry & David Ker Terry (Slab very old).
Priscilla S. Brady/ October 12, 1878/ April 12, 1955.
Eliza P. Brady/ 1884/ 1942.
John Bryant Brady/ 1876/ 1877.
Joseph Brady/ 1880/ 1884.
Stephen Thrasher/ 1831. 1913.
Martha J. Thrasher/ 1849/ 1928.
Priscilla S. Utz/ 1855/ 1928.
J. J. Nusom/ April 20, 1860/ Sept. 12, 1896/ WOW.
Louis Wantland Watson/ September 2, 1843/ October 21, 1918.
Faris A. Fife/ August 15, 1845/ January 17, 1922.
Omar Augustus Gason/ August 22, 1865/ February 10, 1921.
Jeff McFatter/ 1850/ 1921.
Wife/ Kate McFatter/ 1861/ 1953.
William A. McFatter/ Mississippi Private 10th Field Art. 3rd Div./ April 9, 1930.
Griffin Christopher Gradick/ 1873/ 1953.
Griffin C. Gradick, Jr./ 1903/ 1918.
Mansel W. Gradick/ May 4, 1871/ August 16, 1958.
Jess J. Frost/ February 14, 1911/ October 10, 1946.
James D. Williams/ May 16, 1874/ October 25, 1946.
Wife/ Lula Van/ December 4, 1890/ no date.
Esther Cochran/ January 1, 1885/ April 9, 1951.
Eva Wactor King/ June 3, 1892/ March 4, 1956.
Charlie B. Bobo/ 1875/ 1950.
Ruby Lee Bobo/ 1911/ 1931.
Alfred Holt/ M. D./ May 29, 1861/ December 21, 1936.
Wife/ Julia O. Holt/ December 5, 1865/ September 16, 1936.
Barnard S. Holt/ January 3, 1887/ September 7, 1923.
Horatio O. Holt/ October 2, 1891/ June 13, 1948.
Charles P. Twomey/ August 29, 1907/ February 1, 1941.
Paul Hermann Webbers/ May 11, 1866/ March 14, 1928.
James Van Hook/ 1857/ 1918/ WOW.
Wife/ Mariella Taliaferro/ 1866/ 1941.
James Evon Moore/ March 8, 1895/ October 19, 1922/ Mason.
Kate C. Moore/ July 24, 1867/ August 28, 1925.
John Basil Moore/ 1865/ 1953.

Ed Walsh/ died February 3, 1956/ age 86.
Pamelia Ann Jordan/ November 6, 1957/ April 25, 1958.
Wife/ Cora Pearl Harding/ August 31, 1891/ no date.
Preston B. Williams/ Miss. Sgt. QMC, WWI/ February 26, 1893/ November 17, 1953.
Thomas H. Bowen/ 1900/ 1952.
James D. Schooler/ July 30, 1893/ May 11, 1956/ Mason.
Clark Daniel Henley/ 1914/ 1948.
Robert Stephen Davis/ New Jersey S/Sgt. U.S.A.F./ February 22, 1933/ March 12, 1957.
Mrs. Lillian S. Doyle/ June 25, 1914/ February 11, 1957.
Marcus Nolan Woods/ April 9, 1874/ May 26, 1957.
Mrs. Emma D. Woods/ February 25, 1881/ July 21, 1956.
Mrs. Marine Tullos/ September 28, 1915/ September 19, 1957.
Abe Frishman/ Miss. Bn Sgt.-Maj. 5 Grand Div. TC/ WWI/ April 18, 1896/ November 25, 1954.
Stephanie Lynne Nelson/ November 14, 1956/ December 22, 1956.
Jack Eugene Harding/ June 6, 1874/ March 2, 1954. (Note: see Cora Pearl Harding above)
Florence Katherine Hughes McBride/ February 4, 1915/ February 12, 1955.
Wiley H. Rogers, Sr./ March 8, 1872/ May 12, 1958.
Wife/ Rosa E. Jordan/ July 23, 1879/ (no date).
Daughter/ Madye Belle Rogers/ July 29, 1906/ February 14, 1958.
Husband/Austin Ladell Starnes/ June 18, 1910/(no date).
Ammie E. Shannon/ May 19, 1875/ July 8, 1956.
J. Oscar Shannon/ August 11, 1887/ October 11, 1958.
John A. McFatter/ August 20, 1868/ April 13, 1957.
Wife/ Allie McFatter/ February 16, 1877/ June 22, 1956.
Miller E. Harrington/ 1884/ 1953.
Emmie S. Mathews/ April 17, 1876/ May 23, 1955.
James P. Rutledge/ May 6, 1874/ February 27, 1953.
Corporal Harvey Maloy Taylor/ May 23, 1929/ October 28, 1952/ Miss. Cpl. Co. G 160 Inf. 40 Inf. Div. Korea.
Sutie McCaleb/ March 7, 1877/ December 16, 1954.
Richard H. Anderson/ 1891/ 1954.
Wife/ Robbie K. Anderson/ 1892/ (no date).
Walter Leon Jordan/ December 27, 1886/ October 23, 1953.
Wife/ Sallie Byrd/ May 11, 1888/ (no date).
Clifton Brown/ Miss. Pvt. Casual Det. WWI/ March 24, 1894/ February 14, 1954.
Lucien W. Torrey/ 1886/ 1953.
Mrs. Mattie B. Torrey/ October 21, 1880/ August 21, 1957.
Bertron Buie Callender/ October 6, 1890/ March 15, 1952.
Oscar H. Anderson/ February 17, 1894/ (no date).
Wife/ Lizzie B. Anderson/ June 19, 1889/ June 5, 1953.
Joseph Baker, Jr/ February 24, 1922/ May 17, 1953.
Elige Monk/ July 30, 1879/ July 10, 1954.
Mrs. Nonie Adella Morgan/ March 10, 1874/ August 10, 1954.
Rosie Viola Qualls/ August 12, 1901/ March 8, 1953.
John L. Martin/ Miss. Cpl. 5 Cavalry 1 Cavalry Div. WWII/ November 5, 1921/ July 29, 1951.
Maggie Martin/ November 19, 1892/ (no date).
Peter M. McCrae/ August 24, 1884/ April 3, 1952.
Martha L. Phillips/ December 22, 1882/ March 15, 1951.

William B. Phillips/ WOW.
Thomas G. Boren, Jr./ Miss.Pfc. 663 AAA MG. Btry. CAC, WWII/ September 1, 1923/ December 14, 1950.
John T. Clark/ January 18, 1896/ (no date)
Wife/ Wilma A. Clark/ October 10, 1902/ August 15, 1946.
Son/ John T. Clark, Jr./ March 16, 1931/ August 17, 1950/ Killed in Action-Korea/ Miss. Pfc. 5 Marines, 1 Marine Div.-Korea.
Joseph J. Anderson/ December 15, 1868/ August 20, 1947.
Wife/ Quillie E. Anderson/ April 18, 1872/ January 20, 1946.
Washington G. Brown/ February 11, 1881/ August 5, 1946.
Wife/ Alice M. Brown/ February 7, 1881/ (no date).
Leonard C. Bobo/ April 5, 1882/ March 19, 1947.
Charlie Taylor/ Miss. Pvt. 127 Inf. 32 Div. WWI/ March 19, 1896/ May 13, 1947.
Willis W. Wolfe/ 1878/ 1946.
Wife/ Della B. Wolfe/ 1886/ 19--.
John J. Joyce/ April 3, 1899/ May 25, 1946.
Margaret Louise Porter/ September 17, 1938/ June 10, 1946.
Ira W. Carpenter/ 1888/ 1945.
Effie O. Manis/ July 16, 1886/ May 22, 1940.
Thomas Shelby Daniels/ January 23, 1903/ February 12, 1938.
Frances Ogden Farris/ 1872/ 1937.
James Josiah Moore/ December 16, 1878/ April 13, 1946.
Wife/ Mary Cobun/ February 12, 1882/ May 23, 1945.
Bettye Anne/ infant daughter of F. H. & J. Humphreys Moore/ January 31, 1940/ June 11, 1940.
Robert C. Lum/ May 24, 1876/ October 21, 1936.
Julia Lum Bitterman/ June 23, 1883/ March 15, 1940.
Robert Buckner Evans/ October 28, 1867/ December 21, 1935.
Wife/ Anna Moore/ June 26, 1865/ November 26, 1942.
Robert Loring James/ February 12, 1866/ May 1, 1945.
Wife/ Maude Lawson/ November 6, 1878/ June 17, 1930.
John F. Trim/ January 16, 1881/ October 1, 1957.
Wife/ Carrie E. Trim/ February 2, 1886/ (no date).
John Paul Way/ January 26, 1899/ May 11, 1956.
Charles R. Drexler/ April 2, 1902/ July 7, 1941.
Mrs. M. O. McCaa/ January 31, 1846/ September 25, 1929.
Dr. Edmund D. Barron/ December 1, 1863/ November 30, 1933.
Victor E. Barron/ October 9, 1897/ September 4, 1957.
Addie R. Davidson/ April 26, 1856/ November 16, 1944.
End of all outside road South, East and back on North side to woods.
Beginning in Circle with iron benches -
Marietta/ daughter of A. H. & J. A. Peck/ October 19, 1836/ October 21, 1836.
Julia Stamps/ daughter of A. H. & J. A. Peck/ December 7, 1840/ October 16, 1841.
Alexander Hamilton Peck, M. D./ February 18, 1808/ March 28, 1880.
Wife/ Julia Anne Peck/ January 18, 1817/ January 16, 1848.
John Preston/ son of A. H. & J. A. Peck/ August 30, 1838/ August 17, 1853.
Infant daughter of A. H.& J. A. Peck/ no dates.
Clarendon/ son of A. H. & J. A. Peck/ April 22, 1843/ May 11, 1844.
Sarah F./ 4th daughter of Preston & Clara Merrifield of Windsor, Vermont/ died December 7, 1843/ age 16 years & 9 months.
Jane Peck/ December 7, 1840/ October 16, 1841/ and sisters who died October 1836 & July 1837/ daughters of A. H. & J. A. Peck.

Martha C. Patterson/ January 7, 1849/ August 12, 1931.
Martha Stella Patterson/ January 22, 1887/ December 1, 1948.
Louisa A. Cade/ October 14, 1838/ April 23, 1907.
Charles G. Cade/ December 10, 1869/ January 20, 1917.
Robert S. Cade/ September 19, 1864/ September 9, 1927.
Lilly M. Cade/ September 14, 1877/ February 12, 1937.
William Wallace Hayden/ August 7, 1861/ January 7, 1929.
Wife/ Ruth Davenport/ January 8, 1866/ December 31, 1952.
George Barrett Regan/ June 20, 1885/ November 30, 1918.
Ernest M. Regan/ April 24, 1890/ August 2, 1953.
Joseph A. Regan/ 1849/ 1927.
Wife/ Mary E. Regan/ 1855/ 1948.
Eugene O. Regan/ April 13, 1899/ May 25, 1946.
Mrs. Lela Godwin/ April 27, 1876/ November 17, 1958.
Marion M. Regan/ August 31, 1892/ November 3, 1952.
Thomas Magruder Wade/ October 24, 1860/ January 22, 1929.
Wife/ Anna Thomas Magruder/ February 24, 1862/ June 14, 1918.
Battaille Harrison Wade/ September 14, 1856/ August 11, 1926.
Wife/ Carrie Olivia Wade/ July 21, 1861/ March 25, 1918.
J. W. Foster/ March 14, 1876/ September 8, 1923.
Luda O. Foster/ June 19, 1878/ May 6, 1913.
Charles P. Gray/ September 22, 1907/ July 30, 1954.
Samuel Bagnell/ July 10, 1847/ November 17, 1917.
Wife/ Alice E. Bagnell/ 1856/ 1946.
Richard Grandberry Hastings/ October 21, 1875/ November 15, 1931.
Alonzo H. Wilson/ November 8, 1834/ January 21, 1912/ CSA.
Marguerite V. Greer/ November 23, 1883/ September 24, 1944.
Joseph G. Bobo/ April 15, 1889/ April 4, 1927.
George Hoover Bobo/ February 19, 1894/ February 7, 1908.
Charles E. Bobo/ March 22, 1845/ December 23, 1927/ CSA.
Wife/ Olivia Elizabeth Bobo/ May 11, 1850/ January 11, 1921.
Stanton Phillips/ January 1, 1905/ March 1, 1908.
Elijah Coleman Foster/ November 8, 1845/ July 16, 1919/ CSA.
Wife/ Margaret A. Foster/ January 12, 1846/ October 21, 1929.
Henry C. Cochran/ May 23, 1859/ April 24, 1908.
Wife/ Hattie G. Cochran/ May 25, 1867/ January 8, 1925.
Henry H. Hermann/ December 16, 1863/ February 16, 1947.
Wife/ Bettie F. Hermann/ no dates.
Frank L. Headley/ 1892/ no date.
Wife/ Anna Hunt/ 1894/ 1951.
Abijah Hunt III/ son of George Ferguson Hunt & Anna Watson/ born at Huntley Plantation, Jefferson County, Mississippi, March 4, 1852, died there April 7, 1923.
Wife/ Marion Elizabeth Massie/ March 13, 1870/ October 24, 1927.
Thomas Y. Calhoun/ 1866/ 1933.
William J. Martin/ September 11, 1835/ February 14, 1890.
Frank Lewis Headley, Jr./ January 29, 1917/ May 31, 1917.
Mildred Camile Headley/ April 6, 1921/ June 28, 1921.
Herschel Day Brownlee/ June 17, 1884/ November 11, 1953.
Wife/ Flora Walne/ February 9, 1886/ (no date).
Herschel/ infant child of H.D.& F. W. Brownlee/ February 15, 1923.
Mary/ infant child of H. D.& F. W. Brownlee/ December 25, 1918.
Rev. Hervey H. Brownlee/ March 18, 1854. December 4, 1948.

Wife/ Florence S. Brownlee/ April 4, 1860/ March 21, 1932.
Robert Dunbar Wade/ Miss. Pvt. 104 Ammo Tn 29 Div. WWI/ August 7, 1886/ March 14, 1950.
John C. Watkins/ November 7, 1847/ October 30, 1919/ CSA.
Wife/ Mary E. Watkins/ April 9, 1853/ January 6, 1933.
Mary Jane Watkins/ Wife of John P. Watkins/ April 20, 1889/ April 4, 1925.
B. Terrell Trim/ October 17, 1918/ November 2, 1958.
W. T. Kelly/ April 4, 1866/ October 18, 1919/ WOW.
Martha Anne Kelly/ August 22, 1869/ April 25, 1955.
—Calvin H. Phillips/ December 27, 1881/ November 28, 1926/ WOW.
Leon Pernisi/ October 9, 1879/ October 31, 1943.
Wife/ Frances Pernisi/ November 1, 1885/ (no date).
—P. W. Hynum/ November 2, 1854/ August 26, 1928.
—Murray A. Hynum/ October 28, 1888/ October 31, 1948.
Robert Walter Magruder/ May 14, 1850/ February 6, 1926.
Wife/ Annie Greenwood Neil/ February 15, 1862/ June 20, 1935.
John Martin Magruder/ November 18, 1880/ June 5, 1951.
Katherine Daniell Magruder/ October 7, 1882/ October 8, 1949.
Edgar D. Eaton/ November 3, 1889/ June 13, 1958.
William Russell Smith/ February 4, 1852/ December 12, 1934.
Wife/ Allah Norwood/ May 25, 1858/ January 11, 1926.
Willie Mason Arnette/ March 31, 1904/ July 2, 1935.
Clara Smith Arnette/ March 28, 1877/ October 2, 1949.
Husband/ John Deason Arnette/ January 20, 1874/ October 28, 1952.
Laura Smith Little/ September 21, 1875/ January 3, 1936.
Husband/ Charles Clarence Little/ March 30, 1870/ December 27, 1933.
Hiram H. Hartley/ 1875/ 1956.
Della T. Hartley/ 1880/ 1929.
Nancy E. Hartley/ September 13, 1898/ March 2, 1956.
Rowan C. Slayton/ September 3, 1866/ May 1, 1939.
Mary A. Slayton/ 1870/ 1952.
Minnie Lee Slayton/ wife of E. M. Shannon/ October 16, 1904/ April 12, 1929.
Eli McCullie Shannon/ Miss.P3c USNRF, WWI, October 15, 1886/ September 18, 1948.
John Jenison Jones/ July 6, 1869/ July 4, 1925/ Mason.
Orah Bridgers Jones/ April 8, 1891/ July 12, 1947.
D. I. Bridgers/ April 25, 1855/ November 8, 1936.
Martha Irwin/ February 15, 1850/ July 9, 1943.
Nellie Travilla Bridgers/ died November 16, 1958/ age 83 years 10 mo.15 days.
John Ellis/ October 27, 1884/ June 23, 1908/ native of Syria.
Commour Ellis/ native of Syria/ October 27, 1856/ October 9, 1926.
George Ellis/ March 1, 1877/ March 23, 1953.
James Ellis/ April 15, 1882/ February 21, 1953.
Walter Craig Guthrie/ September 2, 1852/ December 3, 1928/ Principal of Chamberlain-Hunt Academy 1883-1907/ 40 years ruling Elder in Port Gibson Presbyterian Church.
S.Bettie Gilkeson/ native of Virginia/ August 5, 1852/ January 28, 1933.
John R. Guthrie/ March 12, 1856/ January 17, 1937.
Emmette F. Guthrie/ October 29, 1849/ December 13, 1940.
Harry Raymond Guthrie/ July 6, 1868/ March 9, 1953.
Wife/ Carabelle Gilkeson/ October 5, 1869/ (no date).
Frank Lyle Guthrie/ February 5, 1861/ April 30, 1950.
Wife/ Carrie Tipping/ March 5, 1869/ March 11, 1949.

M. V. Brown/ December 22, 1886/ September 9, 1926/ Mason.
Cross road to last island in center at back of cemetery -
—Katesie Humphreys Moore/ wife of William Harry Moore/ February 20, 1882/ May 20, 1934.
—Samuel Cobun Humphreys/ March 4, 1849/ October 31, 1895.
—Wife/ Nannie Hamilton/ May 29, 1857/ May 29, 1913.
—David George Humphreys/ 1847/ 1915.
—David G. Humphreys/ May 17, 1794/ January 11, 1871.
—Wife/ Mary Cobun/ July 31, 1794/ July 19, 1874.
—Miss Catherine Cobun/ March 3, 1794/ December 15, 1845.
—Nannie Cobun Humphreys/ wife of Paul H. Wharton/ November 5, 1887/ May 31, 1950.
Wife/ Cathryne Hoisel Wolcott/ June 17, 1884/ Huron, South Dakota/ October 29, 1955.
Mother/ Carrie G. Wolcott/ December 10, 1861/ September 18, 1943.
Our Friend/ W. S. (Bill) Campbell/ May 16, 1888/ November 23, 1948.
Matilda M. Russum/ 1857/ 1927.
T. Tilford Bailey, M. D./ March 4, 1856/ October 18, 1944.
Wife/ Helen Sharbrough/ July 5, 1868/ February 14, 1953.
James V. May/ December 11, 1875/ May 9, 1940.
Wife/ Hattie Boren/ May 1, 1878/ May 22, 1939.
James Vernon May, Jr./ December 14, 1905/ March 7, 1930.
Henry W. Wroten/ May 14, 1898/ December 1, 1927.
Inez Thomas Wroten/ August 28, 1913/ October 25, 1938.
Robert Clark Wroten/ June 18, 1914/ August 3, 1957.
Eugene W. Wroten/ May 2, 1872/ May 18, 1944.
Wife/ Misouria E. Wroten/ November 17, 1872/ January 3, 1958 (sic).
Jewel Duncan Wroten/ February 11, 1902/ September 9, 1949.
Maude S. Wroten/ September 6, 1900/ April 1, 1945.
Fred C. Headley/ September 3, 1892/ May 10, 1929.
Shepard P. Headley/ 1865/ 1958.
Wife/ Lenora V. Headley/ 1870/ 1947.
Eugenia Ragland/ wife of Lewie G. Guice/ 1892/ 1949.
William Madison Watson/ December 27, 1864/ October 21, 1931.
Wife/ Elizabeth Stampley/ July 20, 1872/ December 30, 1951.
Guilford Stampley Watson/ January 17, 1893/ November 18, 1956.
J. Lindsay Torrey/ October 21, 1880/ January 12, 1957.
Wife/ Edna M. Torrey/ July 15, 1881/ (no date).
Charles M. Torrey/ 1902/ 1955.
Joseph L. Torrey/ August 27, 1914/ January 5, 1935.
Infant Daughter of George S. & Martha H. Torrey/ 1951.
John C. Torrey/ October 24, 1854/ May 28, 1910/ WOW.
Wife/ Leone Warren/ October 1858/ December 1931.
Hader Shahan/ 1867/ 1931.
Percy S. Byrnes/ 1858/ 1935.
Berry Jefferies Byrnes/ 1866/ 1947.
Percy S. Byrnes, Jr./ 1898/ 1938.
Wife/ Annie Sue Jarratt/ 1895/ 1940.
William T. McCollum/ 1868/ 1931/ Mason.
W. T. McCollum/ 1923/ 1930.
E. W. Roan/ November 30, 1927/ August 7, 1930.
Billy E. Roan/ March 5, 1933/ November 18, 1938.
Russell Lee Roan/ January 27, 1930/ December 20, 1930.

Charles E. Beck/ 1861/ 1952.
Samuel A. Beck/ 1874/ 1948.
James N. Beck/ 1864/ 1944.
Coralie Varina Beck/ January 21, 1880/ August 26, 1954.
James Ralston McCaleb/ September 19, 1905/ December 21, 1919.
James F. McCaleb/ M. D./ November 26, 1866/ July 25, 1943.
Wife/ Unoine Byrnes McCaleb/ July 18, 1867/ October 10, 1950.
Nellie Pearl McCaleb/ December 29, 1947/ December 31, 1947.
Thos. B. Turnipseed/ September 21, 1862/ October 30, 1942.
Beulah G. Turnipseed/ December 23, 1871/ September 4, 1951.
Ruth B. Currie/ March 4, 1865/ October 3, 1956.
J. D. Chisolm/ December 13, 1889/ October 3, 1942.
—Charles A. Hynum/ May 31, 1868/ March 24, 1940.
— Wife/ Emma Ikerd/ March 19, 1866/ November 2, 1946.
Eva L. Wooley/ September 30, 1888/ January 7, 1940.
—John Mason Hynum/ September 26, 1894/ April 13, 1955.
—Wife/ Myrtle Bell/ May 22, 1902/ (no date).
John Weir Kennedy/ June 14, 1886/ August 12, 1942.
Joseph Turpin Drake/ August 24, 1870/ June 28, 1942.
Wife/ Mary Person/ March 23, 1876/ October 7, 1956/ DAR.
Denie Darsey Lofton/ August 16, 1869/ January 31, 1957.
Clarence G. Howard/ 1874/ 1950.
Joe W. Drane/ 1882/ 1950.
Wilburn P. Sargent/ 1890/ 1950.
Mattie L. Sargent/ 1901/ 1944.
John B. Spencer/ 1886/ 1956.
Wife/ Katsie D. Spencer/ 1886/ 1944.
R. S. Darden/ died December 27, 1958.
Neil L. Hackett/ January 28, 1866/ May 11, 1923.
Addie Rea Hackett/ March 7, 1872/ December 11, 1957.
Rae Hackett Miller/ November 18, 1889/ April 15, 1957.
Neil L. Hackett/ III/ May 27, 1921/ July 20, 1944/ Sgt. Hq. Btry. 456
AAA Aw Bn Normandy, WWII, France.
Isaac Robert Price/ March 25, 1877/ May 26, 1956.
Florence G. Price/ July 2, 1876/ November 11, 1944.
Marvin Funchess/ 1882/ 19--.
Wife/ Mattie E. Funchess/ 1876/ 19--
Columbus C. Ainsworth/ 1879/ 1949.
Wife/ Nancy A. Ainsworth/ 1881/ 19--
James A. Middleton/ June 26, 1880/ July 11, 1958/ WOW/ Married Mar. 5, 1902.
Ella S. Middleton/ May 27, 1881/ (no date).
Vernon Ladell Jordon/ Mississippi Pvt. 16 Inf. 1 Inf Div WWII/ April 10, 1924/
November 30, 1944.
Anon B. Jordon/ February 10, 1895/ November 20, 1942.
—Burton L. Hynum/ Mississippi Pvt. Field Arty WWII/ December 23, 1913/
December 23, 1944.
Wiley W. Wroten/ 1877/ 1947.
Wife/ Carrie I. Wroten/ July 29, 1879/ February 27, 1956.
Howard Powell McCarstle, Jr./ Mississippi Cpl U. S. Marine Corps WWII/
March 29, 1924/ May 8, 1949.
Baby Wroten/ 1947.
Elbert L. Lum/ July 7, 1877/ August 13, 1947.
Percy Leon Shaifer/ October 15, 1866/ December 16, 1952.

Wife/ Ottilie Mueller/ born in Freiberg, Germany/ December 25, 1830/ died January 22, 1903.
James C. Bertron/ May 12, 1848/ June 3, 1884.
Wife/ Mary Olivia Bertron/ August 1, 1856/ October 2, 1929.
James C. Bertron, Jr./ September 14, 1882/ January 3, 1896.
William McCrady/ March 29, 1820/ September 18, 1873.
—John Cobun Humphreys/ June 8, 1821/ December 5, 1875/ CSA.
—Sarah Stuart Humphreys/ February 27, 1825/ February 4, 1863.
—D. George Humphreys/ 1844/ 1899/ CSA.
—Morcau Stuart Humphreys/ October 17, 1848/ February 2, 1903.
—Anna Winstron Humphreys/ June 27, 1849/ September 1, 1927.
William Anders Herlitz/ August 8, 1867/ March 12, 1939/ a native of Visby, Sweden.
Wife/ Sarah Butler/ June 27, 1876/ August 29, 1934.
—Blount Stuart Humphreys/ November 5, 1855/ April 5, 1891.
Annie Rollins McCaleb/ July 14, 1845/ September 28, 1928.
Archie Bland/ December 9, 1847/ March 2, 1897.
Dr. William Dickson Redus/ born January 27, 1854 in Leake County, Miss./ died April 21, 1924.
Wife/ Mary Ann Linton Bertron/ born at Claremont near Port Gibson/ May 5, 1859/ d. April 22, 1938.
Will D. Redus/ April 14, 1886/ April 26, 1888.
Lucy Russell McCaleb/ wife of T. B. Nesmith/ December 4, 1872/ January 1,1912.
Percy Rollins McCaleb/ August 2, 1866/ February 19, 1910.
Margaret Rollins/ Daughter of Percy & Bessie McCaleb/ March 8, 1904/ December 12, 1908.
Thomas M. Rea/ March 1, 1842/ June 26, 1919/ CSA.
Wife/ Chestina C. Stampley/ December 17, 1846/ December 12, 1906.
Neil Hackett Miller/ November 15, 1909/ April 2, 1911.
Infant daughter of N. L. & C. H. Hackett/ September 6, 1917/ September 7, 1917.
Sidney S. Krauss/ January 25, 1872/ July 27, 1950.
Wife/ Nell Rea/ February 18, 1874/ March 7, 1949.
Ferdinand Thomas Krauss/ November 17, 1898/ May 21, 1952.
Ruth Shreve Guthrie/ wife of W. C. Guthrie/ November 12, 1861/ October 11, 1914/ DAR.
—John Cobun Humphreys, Jr./ June 5, 1850/ May 3, 1866.
Charles Shreve/ November 25, 1813/ August 31, 1878.
Wife/ Margaret B. Hackley/ February 5, 1822/ September 9, 1878.
Son/ Charles Shreve/ February 12, 1857/ September 11, 1878.
Gayosa Green/ September 30, 1878/ age 15 years.
Lizzie Green/ September 28, 1878/ age 17 years.
Infant daughter of J. A. & - W. Shreve/ died December 24, 1877.
Thomas Turner/ died January 3, 1936/ aged 69.
Metella V. Montgomery Turner/ June 23, 1870/ April 30, 1939.
Eliza Turner Burch/ died May 6, 1914/ aged 68.
Thomas Turner/ 1867/ 1936.
Jonty M.Dick/ no dates.
Katherine Burch Dick/ no dates.
W. P. Gordon/ February 7, 1873/ November 13, 1917.
J. H. Gordon/ August 27, 1837/ February 7, 1902.
Wife/ Joanna A. Preston/ August 5, 1839/ May 14, 1905.
Charles B. Gordon/ native of Connecticut/ December 27, 1838/ March 8, 1880.

Wife/ Hester E. Davenport/ September 14, 1846/ December 4, 1877.
Charles A. Gordon/ June 25, 1865/ April 14, 1937.
Wife/ Mary Ferriday/ August 11, 1873/ May 22, 1950.
G. B. Wheeless, Sr./ died July 4, 1889/ age 85.
Elizabeth Wheeless/ died January 18, 1904.
John A. Wheeless/ died March 8, 1892/ age 19.
Henry Shafer Wheeless/ November 6, 1844/ August 26, 1878.
Mary Jane/ daughter of G. B. & E. Wheeless/ March 21, 1851/ August 24, 1878.
Samuel/ son of G. B. and E. Wheeless/ October 12, 1861/ September 1, 1875.
Frank/ son of G. B. and E. Wheeless/ July 19, 1874/ September 27, 1877.
Anna Maria Starker/ wife of Hermann Simonson/ January 10, 1856/ August 25, 1878.
Conrad Faust/ died of Yellow Fever/ September 1, 1878/ in his 55th year.
Elizabeth Faust/ died of Yellow Fever September 7, 1878/ in her 48th year.
Henry Simonson/ a native of Denmark/ July 7, 1838/ January 21, 1891.
Charles August Hofer/ born near Stockholm, Sweden/ August 27, 1843/ died at Memphis, Tenn/ September 11, 1886.
Anna Christine Simonson/ June 24, 1810/ February 2, 1890.
John Bergquist/ January 15, 1847/ October 29, 1889.
Joseph S. Bergquist/ Mississippi Pvt 120 Engr WWI/ March 9, 1889/ January 7, 1921.
Sam Fisher/ 1875/ 1953.
Wife/ Alice B. Fisher/ 1882/ 1948.
Lilly Kate/ daughter of William W. & Julia R. Moore/ died September 1891/ age 3 yrs 11 mos.
William Walker Moore/ January 14, 1841/ March 3, 1913/ Capt. 1 Regt Miss.Cav.CSA.
Wife/ Julia Rowan/ April 12, 1855/ May 3, 1927.
Ernestine Watson Moore/ born Jefferson County/ died May 18, 1880/ aged 38 years.
Blanton Fleming/ son of William W. & Ernestine Moore/ born in Jefferson County August 1873/ died in Leland September 1900.
Louie/ Second son of William W. & Ernestine Watson Moore/ Born Jefferson County/ died March 26, 1879/ age 8 years.
Georgana/ Infant Daughter of Cleveland & Ida Rowan/ died 1876.
Lord John Butler/ August 7, 1838/ October 29, 1921.
Wife/ Kate Coburn Humphreys/ August 26, 1846/ January 12, 1919.
John Humphreys Butler/ December 31, 1871/ March 10, 1905.
Dr. Decatur Curran Anderson/ March 24, 1878/ September 27, 1905.
Mary Kate Butler/ wife of W. H. Pipes, M. D./ 1880/ 1937.
William Henry/ son of William Henry & Mary Kate Butler Pipes/ December 26, 1916/ June 29, 1920.
Dr. Daniel A. James/ November 23, 1819/ December 28, 1872.
Wife/ Susan Edith Barnes/ February 14, 1827/ September 1, 1911.
John B. James/ September 28, 1853/ November 25, 1892.
Samuel Humphreys James/ Dec. 12, 1857/ May 27/ 1924.
Jonathan McCaleb Martin/ June 2, 1846/ July 13, 1924/ CSA.
Wife/ Amanda Malvina Myles/ February 13, 1858/ December 23, 1945.
Beverly B. Myles/ August 19, 1855/ November 6, 1930.
Baylissa Myles Liebman/ October 14, 1877/ October 17, 1950.
William Myles, M. D./ native of Ireland/ a resident of Mississippi 50 years/ Died June 10, 1892/ aged 75 years.
Wife/ Amanda M. McCaleb/ born near Lexington, Ky/ March 29, 1819/ June 12, 1887.
John Musgrave/ son of W. & A. M. Myles/ died August 24, 1848/ aged 14 mos. 1 day.
George B. Pearson/ January 23, 1847/ October 3, 1933.

Eleanor Pearson Linde/ February 8, 1884/ October 1, 1946.
Charles H. G. Linde/ June 29, 1883/ July 22, 1941.
Mary A. Linde/ 1913/ 1922.
Clara W. Pearson/ 1826/ 1909.
Charles W. Pearson/ 1849/ 1899.
Eleanor E. Pearson/ 1859/ 1918.
Charles W. Pearson/ Born at Grand Gulf January 8, 1849/ Died Port Gibson, September 25, 1899.
Wren Pearson Stanley/ November 10, 1882/ June 16, 1942.
Clara P. Harwood/ 1853/ 1948.
Thomas M. Harwood/ 1850/ 1887.
Robert E. Lee Hamilton/ June 9, 1863/(no date)
Nellie A. Hamilton/ December 23, 1870/ March 18, 1901.
Mattie S. Hamilton/ March 13, 1862/ August 20, 1871.
James B. Hamilton/ January 19, 1867/ November 20, 1898.
Charles M. Hamilton/ December 15, 1860/ August 3, 1882.
Stephen E. Little/ November 3, 1858/ August 7, 1878.
Emma Glass Hamilton/ 1880/ 1921.
Elizabeth Belknap Thrasher/ January 3, 1829/ February 17, 1907.
Charles D. Hamilton/ February 6, 1814/ March 26, 1869.
E. J. Davenport/ 1847/ 1911/ CSA.
Wife/ Drucilla Darden/ 1852/ 1939.
Angie Lee/ Wife of Dr. A. E. Thomas/ Born in Virginia/ May 29, 1829/ died September 22, 1886.
Gertrude Maddox/ December 29, 1879/ June 4, 1907.
Mary E. Cook/ April 22, 1891/ April 25, 1958.
Owens Snodgrass/ 1854/ 1928.
Wife/ Blanche Snodgrass/ 1872/ 1950.
Dr. Albert Maddox/ Native of Maryland/ November 2, 1814/ October 19, 1890.
Wife/ Jennie L. Maddox/ December 7, 1843/ May 5, 1927.
Elizabeth M. Cook/ July 7, 1866/ June 8, 1903.
Marie Maddox/ June 8, 1870/ November 10, 1888.
—Katherine Humphreys/ wife of Jos. T. Brown/ Died August 25, 1881.
—David George Humphreys/ Died September 16, 1897.
Edward M. Middleton/ 1859/ 1942.
—Wife/ Bliss P. Humphreys/ 1873/ 1928.
—Benjamin Humphreys Briscoe/ December 15, 1889/ October 11, 1949.
—Mary C. Humphreys/ Wife of Samuel M. Briscoe/ 1856/ 1939.
William Brown, Jr./ Born Vicksburg, Miss. December 11, 1840/ March 22, 1886/ CSA.
William Brown, Sr./ Born Philadelphia, Pa. October 28, 1808/ March 3, 1885.
Wife/ Anna W. Brown/ March 7, 1808/ March 3, 1884.
William Goza/ Son of Annie & William Brown, Jr./ October 8, 1880/ September 24, 1882.
Alex W. Roberts/ May 7, 1837/ October 3, 1891/ CSA.
Wife/ Baylissa Davenport/ March 9, 1842/ December 26, 1915.
Bernard Roney/ December 26, 1857/ June 14, 1926.
Wife/ Sallie Roberts/ January 29, 1875/ November 30, 1928.
Nathaniel Jefferies Owen/ Mississippi Lt. 30 Engrs./ October 8, 1918.
Fred Osher Arnold/ June 1, 1878/ January 2, 1937.
John P. Taylor/ December 1, 1847/ September 11, 1893/ Mason.
H. B. Taylor/ No dates - V. E. Taylor/ No dates.
Marie Morehead/ wife of R. B. Anderson/ June 22, 1876/ May 31, 1924/ DAR.

William R./ son of A. J. & Ann Jennette McGill/ d. June 1840/ age 4 mos. 16 das.
Benjamin Franklin/ third son of A. J. & Ann Jennette McGill/ March 29, 1846/ November 3, 1848.
Charles Clifton/ second son of A. J. & Ann Jennette McGill/ Oct. 19, 1843/ February 3, 1852.
Louis Standley/ son of A. J. & A. J. McGill/ January 4, 1849/ Sept. 26, 1852.
Isaac B. McCorkle/ born in S. C./ Feb. 18, 1801/ Oct. 11, 1875.
Wife/ Susan A. McCorkle/ died December 7, 1839/ age 25 years.
Daughter/ Elizabeth A. McCorkle/ July 14, 1837/ Dec. 22, 1851.
Joseph McCorkle/ no dates.
Almoth B. Heslep/ Native of Georgia/ Dec. 23, 1838/ Jan. 17, 1879/ CSA.
Hiram Reeves/ July 25, 1819/ Sept. 17, 1871.
James Porter Parker/ native of Lexington, Ky./ Jan. 20, 1793/ June 14, 1860.
Mary Jane Parker/ June 26, 1812/ November 29, 1887.
Martha R./ wife of S. P. Duncan/ July 20, 1832/ June 19, 1859.
Mary D. Parker/ Died December 12, 1863/ age 23 years.
John Milliken/ native of N. C./ d. August 23, 1845/ age 73 years.
Mary D./ dau. of John M. & Roberta Parker/ March 28, 1874/ Oct. 8, 1876.
Mary M/ dau. of John M. & Roberta Parker/ Oct. 10, 1876/ Oct. 18, 1878.
A.W.P. Parker/ native of Ky./ d. November 22, 1837/ age 37 years.
W. E. Parker/ 1835/ 1908.
Wife/ Elizabeth Burnet/ July 24, 1846/ May 10, 1930.
—Charles D. Humphreys/ June 20, 1885/ May 5, 1937.
—Bonnibelle Barron/ second wife of J. D. Humphreys/ July 26, 1890/ February 20, 1918.
—George Wilson Humphreys/ Sept. 16, 1819/ Dec. 26, 1907.
—Wife/ Loretta Elizabeth Humphreys/ d. January 25, 1921.
—George Wilson Humphreys/ June 20, 1884/ January 6, 1919.
Frederick F. Myles/ April 25, 1851/ July 1, 1915.
—Katesie Prince Humphreys/ wife of General F. F. Myles/ December 29, 1853/ September 16, --(stone broken).
—Benjamin/ son of G. W. & C. B. Humphreys/ Feb. 12, 1857/ Oct. 7, 1878.
Catherine Bayless Prince/ wife of G. W. Humphreys/ August 24, 1825/ November 24, 1870.
—Mary Coburn/ dau. of G. W. & C. B. Humphreys/ Aug. 7, 1860/ July 10, 1864.
—William Prince/ son of G. W. & C. B. Humphreys/ Nov. 19, 1845/ November 6, 1864/ CSA.
Our Grandmother/ Priscilla Shelby Jefferies/ April 6, 1784/ February 1860.
Mrs. Catherine Shelby Prince/ June 6, 1800/ July 8, 1860.
Virginia Josephine/ wife of A. Gilkey/ d. December 11, 1845/ age 19y11m2d.
Virginia Frances/ dau. of A. & V. J. Gilkey/ d. Aug. 17, 1846/ age 9 mos.28 d.
Sarah Marshall Spencer/ dau. of James & Lucy Spencer/ July 3, 1869/ Nov. 9, 1914.
James C. Spencer/ 1844/ 1926/ Cowan's Btry. 1 Miss Lt Art. CSA.
Wife/ Lucy J. Spencer/ October 27, 1846/ August 19, 1913.
Selden Spencer/ March 23, 1837/ June 3, 1878/ CSA.
Horatio Samuel/ son of Israel & Mary N. Spencer/ Aug. 30, 1826/ Dec. 22, 1857.
Henry S./ son of Rev. Samuel Montgomery & grandson of Israel Spencer/ November 13, 1843/ April 27, 1872.

Caroline Buck, August 2, 1833/ January 22, 1924/ DAR
Dr. Chas. Edward Buck/ April 4, 1836/ November 29, 1878.
Wife/ Sarah Jefferies/ March 29, 1845/ February 9, 1923.
Maria Flower/ infant dau. of C. L. & S. L. Buck/ d. Oct. 27, 1867/ age 4 wks.
William Henry Buck/ October 14, 1868/ March 29, 1924.
Alfred Harlow/ native of Bangor, Maine/ d. January 9, 1842/ age 28 years.
Mary Ann Hall/ wife of J. H. Hall & daughter of William Slone of Tennessee/ died August 5, 1840.
Isabella/ wife of Rev. Jacob Rickhow*/ born in Mannoth, New Jersey/ September 12, 1780/ d. August 23, 1843.
Israel Coleman/ died May 9, 1870/ age 74 years.
Mrs. M. J. Coleman/ November 11, 1807/ June 13, 1891.
H. J. Coleman/ May 18, 1831/ January 16, 1910.
Celeste Galtney Coleman/ August 6, 1841/ September 12, 1927.
Martha Isabella/ daughter of Israel & Martha Coleman/ d. Sept. 1, 1841/ age 5y23das.
Susan M./ dau. of Robert & Susan Anderson/ b. in Jefferson County, Kentucky/ January 14, 1826/ d. February 3, 1857.
Frank N. Pittman/ August 20, 1880/ March 24, 1951.
Charles Beaty Green/ 1781/ 1864.
Olivia Rowan Watson/ died 1877.
Thos. B. Rowan/ November 25, 1848/ September 10, 1880.
William Walker/ son of W. W. & J. R. Moore/ September 10, 1885/ Nov. 18, 1885.
Cordelia A. Rowan/ March 4, 1853/ October 14, 1876.
Helen Green Rowan/ dau. of Thomas & Clara Rowan/ Dec. 21, 1850/ June 19, 1852.
Clara Girault/ third dau. of Thomas & Clara Rowan/ January 12, 1854/ October 7, 1854.
Clara G. Rowan/ February 28, 1833/ November 28, 1888.
Thomas Rowan/ December 14, 1825/ November 6, 1862.
John D. Vertner/ July 24, 1807/ September 24, 1839.
In memory of our Mother/ J. E. V./ November 30, 1870.
Janie Leonard / no dates.
Jane Vertner/ no date.
—William E. Foote/ November 10, 1851/ April 21, 1880/ Mason.
—Willie E. Foote/ wife of L. C. Holloway/ died June 19, 1900/ age 19.
M. C. Bethea/ wife of W. E. Foote/ November 12, 1851/ November 27, 1922.
—Mary E. Foote/ March 11, 1877/ August 2, 1906.
Ann E. Clarke/ wife of P. W. Weeks/ b. in Caroline County, Maryland/ February 22, 1830/ d. October 17, 1862.
Perry W./ son of P. W. and Ann E. Weeks/ June 23, 1859/ April 7, 1863.
Willie/ son of P. W. and Julia A. Weeks/ December 11, 1869/ June 10, 1870.
Elisha/ son of E. & M. E. Rorbins/ March 6, 1864/ August 2, 1865.
—Sallie C./ wife of William S. Bobo/ June 9, 1849/ July 17, 1896.
—Leon R. Bobo/ March 29, 1873/ August 23, 1878.
Matilda Elias Goodin/ dau. of William F. and Amanda Goodin. died September 25, 1840/ age 2y1m26d.
Matilda Elias/ dau. of Henry Elias of Philadelphia/ d. October 23, 1837/ while on a visit to her sister.
R. F. Gordon/ February 17, 1832/ October 25, 1894.
Sister/ Kate Gordon/ May 24, 1823/ January 14, 1893.

*Rev. Jacob Rickhow organized Presbyterian Church at Ebenezer in 1811. This is the sisterchurch of one at Union Church, Jefferson Co., Miss. See "The Scotch Family, Buie," article by Dr. C. W. Grafton of Union Church.

Cemetery + Bible Records
Vol 10!

Cemetery - Robinson
Location - Amite County, Mississippi, 6-7 miles southeast of Gloster on the Antioch-Merwin road and west of Merwin, on the property of Mrs. Fannie Ratcliff.
Copied by - Mrs. Dorotha Lowe Jackson
Address - Route 1, Gloster, Amite County, Mississippi
Date copied - November 1960
Submitted by - John H. Parker
Address - Liberty, Amite County, Mississippi

John G. Robinson/ d. Oct. 16, 1854/ In the 42 year of his age.
Melissa A. Robinson/ b. Sept. 1, 1836/ d. Nov. 6, 1852.
Hursey Ann Robinson/ d. Sept. 13, 1851/ Aged 32 years, 4 mo. 11 days.
Missouri Robinson/ b. May 3, 1838/ d. Sept. 15, 1840.
Eli M. Robinson/ b. Dec. 19, 1840/ d. July 21, 1844.
Infant Daughter of J. G. and T. A. Robinson/ April 1842.
Albert S. Robinson/ b. Feb. 19, 1814/ d. July 14, 1846.
Amanda J./ wife of Charles Carroll/ b. Sept. 23, 1839/ d. Oct. 23, 1861.

JACKSON CEMETERY

Cemetery - Jackson
Location - Amite County, Mississippi, a short distance south of Berwick on the Nolan McElwee place. Leave Highway #48 at Berwick church, and go south to the McElwee place on the right of the road.
Copied by - Mrs. Dortha Lowe Jackson
Address - Route 1, Gloster, Amite County, Mississippi
Date copied - November, 1960.
Submitted by - John H. Parker
Address - Liberty, Amite County, Mississippi

Col. Moses Jackson/ b. June 14, 1822/ d. Nov. 28, 1895.
Willey Jackson / d. Aug. 1842/ In the 53 year of his age.
Isaac R. Jackson/ Son of Willey and Mary Jackson/ d. Oct. 1850/ Aged 32 years old.
Robert G. Jackson/ d. Feb. 3, 1851/ Aged 30 years, 11 months/ 12 days.
Waldon Jackson Kinabrew/ b. Dec. 2, 1907/ d. Aug. 16, 1913.
Willie Jackson/ Second Son of Peter A. and Louisa Parker/ d. Sept. 1, 1842/ aged 4 yrs. 4 mos. and 15 days.
David Walter/ son of Peter A. and Louisa Parker/ d. Sept. 5, 1842/ aged 6 years, 11 months and 27 days.
Almeda Jane/ Daughter of Willey and Amelia Jackson/
Oliver Franklin/ Son of Willey and Amelia Jackson/
Andrew/ Son of Willey and Amelia Jackson/ d. Feb. 16, 1858.

McElwee Monument/ Simeon A./ 1858/ 1924.
McElwee Monument/ Nancy E./ 1871/ 1957.
Simeon Alvin McElwee/ b. June 13, 1902/ d. April 29, 1938.
Elizabeth/ wife of C. W. Ivey/ b. Oct. 9, 1874/ d. April 18, 1903.
*Georgeanna Phillips/ Wife of Walter W. Jackson/ b. April 25, 1845/ d. 1884.

*This grave not marked, but an autobiography of Col. James R. Galtney verifies these dates. This record is in the hands of R. Herman Jackson, R-1, Gloster, Miss.

MT. VERNON METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Cemetery - Mt. Vernon Methodist Church
Location - Amite County, Mississippi, between Gloster & Crosby, on the Homochitto River.
Copied by - Mrs. Delos Huff for Mrs. Melvin B. Short
Address - Sterlington, Louisiana
Date copied - March 1962
Submitted by - Mrs. Julius Melton, Box 244, Clinton, Hinds Co., Mississippi

Note: The Mt. Vernon Methodist Church, on the Homochitto River in Amite County, was organized in 1835 by Edward J. Foreman. Among early pastors of the church were - E. J. Foreman, Ephraim Foreman, Newton Huff, David Robertson and Fleming Pool. Dates on the various gravestones in this cemetery indicate that the cemetery is not as old as the church. Rev. J. F. Campbell is serving Mt. Vernon as pastor at this time (1963). Ref: John H. Parker, Liberty, Miss.: (2) Bishop Marvin Franklin, Jackson, Miss.
See Adolph Brown Bible, this Volume, pp 27-31.

Roda A., daughter of G. G. & Ella Etheridge. Born Jan. 4, and died Nov. 2, 1903.
Ora Lee Ethridge/ b. Feb. 2, 1905/ d. Dec. 19, 1908.
Dan Hutchinson/ d. 1893.
Dosha Hutchinson Bass/ wife of Dan Hutchinson and Robert L. Bass.
Robert Lee Bass/ d. Dec. 9, 1938/ age 67 yrs. 6 mo. 12 days.
Hardy F./ son of J. E. Crum/ b. Oct. 11. and d. Dec. 4, 1895.
Tullie C. Havard/ 1892/ 1951.
Eddie Immer Poole/ Husband of Mary Poole/ Sept. 30, 1884/ Dec. 11, 1902.
Mrs. Mary Poole/ wife of Eddie Poole/ Sept. 18, 1894/ Jan. 7, 1903.
Tiny Poole/ daughter of Mary & Eddie Poole/ Jan. 1, 1903/ Jan. 25, 1903.
Nellie Evylin Huff (No information on this one).
Lelia Ray Huff Prather/ Feb. 18, 1901/ Aug. 31, 1951. "God's greatest gift returned to God. Our wife & mother."
George L. Harkins/ July 12, 1863/ Jan. 18, 1939.
William C. Walker/ Jan. 10, 1875/ Dec. 26, 1945.
Robertson (This is a double tombstone).
James A./ 1876/ 1955 Alice H./ 1876/ 1920
Mrs. L. G. Robertson/ Oct. 10, 1852/ Sept. 6, 1929.

who came with John McDaniel in 1810. John Hutchins settled in Lawrence County and died there at the age of 100 years. He left a large family of sons and daughters who were prominent citizens of Franklin and Copiah Counties, Mississippi.

James Ealand/ son of O. and C. L. McDaniel/ died Dec. 22, 1888/ age 2 mo. 25 days.
Elmer A. McDaniel/ Nov. 28, 1876/ May 26, 1911/ Aged 34 yrs. 5 mos. 28 days.
Mary McDaniel/ 1844/ 1930.
J. Walker McDaniel/ Aug. 19, 1843/ Jan. 30, 1903.
John Gillis/ son of W. L. & M. R. Cato/ Aug. 3, 1878/ July 15, 1885.
David Ashley/ son of J. W. & M. E. McDaniel/ Feb. 10, 1865/ Oct. 2, 1883.
Wilkin/ son of J. W. and M. E. McDaniel/ Sept. 24, 1873/ Sept. 30, 1882.
James H./ son of J. W. & M. E. McDaniel/ Feb. 12, 1875/ June 6, 1895.
J. W. Butler/ son of J. P. & A. L. Butler/ May 29, 1899/ Feb. 5, 1907. Age 7 yrs. 8 mos. and 17 days.
John McDaniel/ March 25, 1784/ N. C./ Jan. 27, 1885/ Aged 100 yr. 10 mos. 2 days/ Married Oct. 2, 1810/ Ga./ Elizabeth Hutchins.
Elizabeth Hutchins/ wife of John McDaniel/ Oct. 30, 1792/ Ga./ Sept. 2, 1885/ Aged 92 yrs. 10 mos. 2 days.
Sallie Fortenberry/ consort of James H. McDaniel/ April 19, 1840/ married June 10, 1863/ Died April 21, 1865.
Mary R. Galbreath/ July 18, 1852/ Jan. 21, 1929.
Infant son of J. H. & M. A. McDaniel/ July 8, 1851/ Sept. 13, 1851.
Mary Ann Higdon/ March 25, 1825/ Married March 4, 1841/ died March 6, 1861/ Consort of James H. McDaniel.
Cynthia Ann/ daughter of J. H. and M. A. McDaniel/ Jan. 11, 1861/ Oct. 31, 1865.
Clark/ husband of Lucy A. Flowers/ May 16, 1850/ March 21, 1896.
Louisa R./ wife of G. H. Flowers/ July 24, 1820/ Sept. 3, 1870.
Rosealean/ daughter of G. H. & S. L. Flowers/ Nov. 30, 1854/ July 1, 1870.
Infant daughter of E. McT. & L. I. Coleman/ b. 7 d. May 28, 1865.
Elias McT. Coleman/ Dec. 26, 1845/ Aug. 11, 1918.
L. Ione Coleman/ Sept. 22, 1847/ Feb. 24, 1928.
James H. McDaniel/ April 25, 1814/ Sept. 14, 1902/ erected by his daughter Mrs. F. J. Herring.
Fulvia J./ wife of B. A. Herring/ December 22, 1841/ April 26, 1916.
Jimmie May Butler/ 1895/ 1944.
Annie L. Butler/ July 1, 1871/ Feb. 7, 1928.
John P. Butler/ Dec. 13, 1867/ March 3, 1917.

WOODLAWN CEMETERY

Cemetery - Woodlawn
Location - Summit, Pike County, Mississippi
Copied by - Mrs. H. Grady Jackson and members of Summit Garden and Civic Club
Address - Summit, Mississippi
Date copied - 1961
Submitted by - John H. Parker, Liberty, Amite Co., Mississippi

Note: The town of Summit, Mississippi was founded in 1856 by Col. William H. Garland, one of the promoters of the New Orleans, Jackson and Great Northern Railroad (now the Illinois Central). Among prominent early settlers were Louis Alcus, Isaac Lichenstein, Hatch Hiller, James and Clint Atkinson, John Cotton, J. D. Jacobousky, Jacob Hart, Solomon Hyman, Henry Lotterhos, Dr. John W. Huffman, Lemuel J. Quinn, Rene H. Brunette, Ed Mogan, I. Moyse, William McNulty, Isaac and Louis Scherek, the Cunninghams, Boyds, Godbolds, and Wingfields.

On the east side of Woodlawn Cemetery, on Highway 51, may be seen a bronze marker placed there by the Mississippi Historical Commission, which reads:

> "Peabody School.Here in 1868, with the aid of the Peabody Fund, was set up Peabody Public School--First in South Mississippi--with Charles H. Otken as Superintendent. This school became a noted institution of learning."

Adams/ R. Mr./ husband of Eliza Bridgeforth. (Family moved to Pickens,Miss.)
Adams/ Mrs. E. J./ d. April 9, 1871/ age 51 years 8 months 14 days.
Adams/ Joe Alvin/ July 3, 1940.
Allen/ Mike M./ d. September 2, 1947.
Anderson/ Ninna G./ September 1866.
Anderson/ T. E./ July 1866/ January 1922.
Andrews/ George W./ February 22, 1860/ February 19, 1925.
Andrews/ Sephrona Case/ October 23, 1861/ September 10, 1902.
Anthony/ Gregory R./ infant/ May 12, 1961.
Atkinson,/Alice Teunisson/ wife of Eugene Atkinson/ b. January 5, 1876/ died January 1, 1941.
Atkinson/ Baby Golda/ daughter of Hugh and Clara Atkinson/ b. October 24, 1885/d. March 19, 1886.
Atkinson/ Clinton/ b. May 14, 1832/ d. Sept. 27, 1899.
Atkinson/ Eleanor West/ wife of Clinton Anderson/ b. December 22, 1832/ d. August 10, 1912.
Atkinson/ Eugene/ b. December 21, 1871/ d. January 25, 1940.
Atkinson/ Gloria/ d. November 19, 1880.
Atkinson/ James/ son of James N. and Mayme Collins Anderson/ b. October 28, 1904/ d. April 30, 1906.
Atkinson/ James N./ April 19, 1838/ December 7, 1880.
Atkinson/ M. L./ (Large family stone).
Atkinson/ Marguerite/ 1891/ 1891.
Atkinson/ Hildred/ daughter of E. S. & K. S. Atkinson/ b. November 14, 1892/ d. May 11, 1894.
Atkinson/ Robert Clinton/ August 17, 1815/ September 20, 1876.
Atkinson/ Rosa P./ 1865/ 1952.
Atkinson/ Wallace/ 1860/ 1930.
Austin/ Emma Mrs./ b. October 4, 1821/ d. December 11, 1888.
Austin/ Morris/ February 28, 1844/ August 10, 1893.
Avara/ Laura F./ 1893/ 1949.
Bailey/ Julia Boyd/ March 5, 1934.
Bales/ Ethel Leona/ July 27, 1902/ October 24, 1953.
Ball/ Hap R./ 1902/ 1959.

Wolbrecht/ Fred, Jr./ (no dates).
Wolbrecht/ Henry F./ 1870/ 1948.
Wolbrecht/ John/ (no dates).
Wolbrecht/ John Mrs./ (no dates).
Wolbrecht/ John W./ d. March 1, 1953/ aged 75 years.
Wolbrecht/ Lillian Alice/ 1891/ 1934.
Wolbrecht/ Mary J/ 1868/ 1945.
Wright/ Alfred M./ 1867/ 1947.
Wright/ Alta Caston/ 1874/ 1957.
Yaun/ Jessie Farrish/ 1880/ 1958.
Zachary/ Juliette Evans/ (no date).

SUMMIT JEWISH CEMETERY

Cemetery - Jewish
Location - Summit, Pike County, Mississippi
Copied by - Mrs. J. Howard Ryan
Address - Summit, Mississippi
Date copied - 1961
Submitted by - John H. Parker, Liberty, Amite County, Mississippi

Note: On a peaceful, shady hilltop, on the northeastern perimeter of the town, is the Summit Jewish cemetery. Accessible only by a narrow gravel road, the fight to keep the premises clean and neat is a never ending one.

Here are buried a number of the true pioneers of the infancy and early days of Summit. The ancient tombstones, some with symbols of an abiding faith, many lettered in old Hebrew, recall such familiar names to native Summitonians as Heidenreich, Kiersky, Levy, Moyse, Hiller and others.

The Jewish cemetery is a historic bit of land---the final resting place of many of the builders of our town. Dorothy Carroll Ryan (Mrs. J. Howard).

Alcus/ Evelyn/ daughter of H. & L. Alcus/ d. October 9, 1900/ aged 6 weeks.
Bloch/ David/ born in Riezeltz, France/ May 10, 1810/ d. August 24, 1887.
Cahen/ Estelle/ d. Jany. 7, 1909/ aged 73 years.
Cahen/ Silve/ b. in Dentiny, Lorraine/ June 7, 1831/ d. in Summit, Miss. April 23, 1894.
Epstein/ Abraham/ b. in Russia/ d. in New Orleans, La./ June 7, 1929/ aged 67 years, 6 months.
Epstein/ Lena/ daughter of L & R Epstein/ b. August 20, 1873/ d. January 25, 1878.
Epstein/ Louise G./ b. in Russia/ d. December 17, 1931/ aged 70 years.
Epstein/ Rosa Reisman/ wife of Louis Epstein/ d. November 10, 1908/ aged 67 yrs.
Grosvenor/ Edward A./ b. at Chardon, Ohio/ August 25, 1869/ d. at Edneyville, N. C./ July 17, 1910.
Hart/ Henry/ 1881/ 1928.
Hart/ Pauline Hilborn/ wife of Jacob Hart/ b. Feb. 5, 1834/ d. March 14, 1897.

Heidenreich/ Alexander/ b. in Riga, Russia/ May 23, 1835/ d. in McComb, Miss./ February 20, 1895.
Heidenreich/ Adolph/ b. October 19, 1872/ d. February 25, 1878.
Heidenreich/ Julius/ b. June 26, 1877/ d. February 26, 1878.
Hertzman/ William/ b. in New Ark/ New York/ D. May 28, 1887/ aged 19 years.
Hilborn/ Benjamin (Papa)/ born in Gnesan, Prussia/ October 6, 1836/ d.April 25, 1893.
Hilborn/ Rosa Phillips (Mama)/ wife of Benjamin Hilborn/ b. August 8, 1856/ d. January 13, 1919.
Hiller/ Bertrand/ son of Jonas Hiller & Rogenia Hyman/ b. May 25, 1881/ d. September 30, 1881.
Hiller/ Jonas/ b. January 12, 1882/ d. June 10, 1882.
Hiller/ Lillian/ Adele/ daughter of Jonas and Rogenia Hyman Hiller/ b. in Summit, Miss. August 28, 1884/ d. in New Orleans, La./ October 25, 1887.
Hiller/ Ellie/ b. September 18, 1851/ d. January 30, 1907/ aged 56 years, 3 months, 17 days.
Hiller/ Hannah/ daughter of Dan Hiller & Julia Levy/ b. March 2, 1892/ d. June 6, 1892.
Hiller/ Matthew Michel/ son of Dan & Julia Hiller/ b. February 5, 1901/ d. July 24, 1901.
Hyman/ Regina Goldstein/ wife of Edward Hyman/ b. July 6, 1866/ d. July 29, 1891.
Hyman/ Baby.
Kahn/ Earl/ son of M. & C. Kahn/ b. July 15, 1890/ d. April 11, 1891.
Kahn/ L./ b. in Erlenbach, Bavaria/ d. May 21, 1891.
Kahn/ Sol/ son of Max & Ghodnia Kahn/ b. July 30, 1886/ d. June 28, 1901.
Kiersky/ Bernard/ b. October 17, 1875/ d. December 10, 1954.
Kiersky/ Caroline/ b. April 15, 1841/ d. September 7, 1914.
Levy/ Adele/ 1838/ 1917.
Levy/ Caroline/ d. October 9, 1908/ Aged 77 years.
Levy/ Charles/ 1832/ 1909.
Levy/ Clara Hiller/ b. November 7, 1869/ d. June 27, 1954.
Levy/ Emanuel/ b. in Buhsweiler/ Alsace/ 1830/ 1889.
Levy/ Joseph B./ b. July 1, 1866/ d. February 4, 1918.
Levy/ Rosalie/ 1827/ 1905.
Moyse/ Isadore/ b. at Pontigny/ Lorraine/ September 27, 1838/ d. in New Orleans, La., September 5, 1887.
Moyse/ Rosalie Mock/ b. in Metzville, Alsace/ September 25, 1839/ d. in New York, August 17, 1915.
Perlinsky/ Henry/ 1852/ 1907.
Perlinsky/ Pauline Levy/ wife of Henry Perlinsky/ 1863/ 1901.
Phillips/ Abram/ b. in Philadephia/ November 21, 1908/ d. in Summit, November 2, 1888.
Phillips/ Frederica/ b. in Gnesen, Prussia/ November 9, 1809/ d. January 3, 1889.
Wadel/ Abraham/ b. in Kally, Russia-Polland/ d. April 2, 1879/ aged 62 years.
Wolfe/ Julius E./ b. in Brescastle/ August 2, 1846/ d. in Magnolia, Miss. November 29, 1909.
Wolfe/ Sarah/ beloved daughter of J. E. and Anna Wolfe/ b. April 8, 1884/ d. June 14, 1892/ aged 8 years, 2 months, 6 days.
Wolfe/ Abraham/ b. October 5, 1880/ d. March 24, 1951.
Wolfe/ Anna Hiller/ b. in New Orleans, La. July 24, 1854/ d. in Magnolia, Miss. September 26, 1935.

PAGE 286

A. PHILIPPIN
Charles CLARK
S. DAVIS

PAGE 287

J. N. HODGEN
Saml. E. BALEY
Jasen H. McKEY
John R. BROWN
Siman GILININOL?
W. B. TEBO
G. G. SAMUEL
Erasmus GRIFFITH
Lewis VILLENEAU
Larry McMAHAN
Peter VANDYKE
Wm. BOYD
W. R. TURNER
B. G. KEY
Jas. HEALY
Jno. W. NORRIS
Jno. H. DREXLER
Robert DEVENPORT
Henry BALEY
Mrs. M. J. NUTT
Thos. BROWN, Jr.
S. WHITE
Danl. SULLIVAN
John DANIEL
P. B. JANUARY
Saml. SCOTT
David BOGS

PAGE 288

Andrew BARLAND
E. W. BOASITTAN
Jas. CLARK
Edward BRADSON
W. B. BROWN
A.B. BRADFORD Est.
W. W. WADE
B. H. DAVIS
O. D. HAMETT
E. W. HARDEN
Champ TERRY
Chas. WEST
Saml. LOUGHMAN
J. B. MYERS
Wm. ARMSTRONG
John TWILLY
Mrs. M.G. NASH
Anthony HAMBERLIN
Isaac J. JOURDAN
W. W. McCOLLUM
Christopher MURRAY
Saml. BAGNELL
B. GEORGE
Mrs. E. RANN
Robert DIXON
H. F. BOYLE

PAGE 289

Wm. SCOTT
Robert WEBB
Osburn SCOTT
Jerry TERRY
John ROWLAND
John WELLS
Wade HARRISON
Mrs. Frances ODAM
Mrs. Louisa HARPER
Saml. P. CLAUD
Fielding REYNOLDS
Mrs. Mary DANIEL
John HALL
Dr. HOLMES
Jim SINCLAIR
Mrs. Mary JOURDAN
Thos. SCOTT
Mrs. M. HUGHES
Anthony WELLS
Thos. H. MARBLE Est.
Thos. HINDS
Mrs. M. PUCKETT
J.G. & B. F. JONES
Saml. BULLEN
Jacob HAMBERLIN
Anthony HOGGATT
Jno. M. FOLKS
Mrs. S. FORAMAN
Jas. DUNBAR, Jr.
Squire DAVIS
Washington BIRCH Est.

PAGE 290

Robert MALLAY
Jacob CAMPBELL
David BOGS
Thos CLARKE
Malcom BUIE
Peter WILKINSON
Neill R. WILKINSON
Starlin CATO
Henry CATO
Davis SHORT
Arch. SMITH
D. M. WILKINSON
Uriah DUNN
Jonathan KELLEY
Middleton KELLY
George RATCLIFF
D. SMACK
Mrs. L. STUART
Thos. H. STUART
H. J. McKEY
Saml. McKEY
Wm. BRASELTON
Peter FIARLEY
John TERRY
John NEVELS
Mrs. Mary NEVELS

PAGE 291

John STRAWDER
Joel HARPER
Jourdan CHAVERS
Wm. CATER
George JONES
Robert GRIFFING
Ephraim WOOD
Nat. JEFFRIES
Evan JEFFRIES
Mrs. P. JEFFRIES
John P. DARDEN
John S. CHAMBLES
Jas. ERVIN
Cortes CHAMBLES
Jas. JEFFRIES
J. J. OSTEEN
Peter STAMPLEY
Saml. L. CHAMBLES
R. W. ADKINS
Jas. OSTEEN
Wm. B. McKAA
Isaac A. SIMS
George WOOD
Lawrence WADE
John CLOSSON
Isaac DUNBAR
B. B. ELLIS
Thos. BUNGER
G. M. BUIE
T. H. SIMS
J. DENSON

PAGE 292

JEFFERSON COUNTY

PAGE 292

? OSTEEN
H. HARVESTAIR
Free DERRICK
Richard CLASSEN
Mrs. P. SMITH
Saml. T. HINDMAN
Mrs. P. BAREFIELD
Joshua GAULTNEY
Mrs. C. QUITSAND
A. B. SILLIMAN
Housten TUCKER
A. FRISBY, Est.
Mrs. M. SHAW
Kinchen TAYLOR
G.P. FARLEY
R. L. SNYDER
Robert FARLEY
Danl. OSTEEN
Jonathan E. HUMPHRIES
Uriah HUMPHRIES
L. E. WATSON
T. S. TRAVILLIAN
John BURNES
Saml. BOLLS
Peter POOL
Mrs. R. COGAN
Saml. P. BUCK
Mrs. H. TAXHADA
C. LINNEN
Whitfield BROWN
?illegible?

PAGE 293

Abram KELLY
Jas. KELLY
Mrs. Jane SCOTT
Thos. KEMP
Aaron J. FRISBY
Danl. H. STEPHENS
Wm. B. JOHNSON
Mrs. P. SUTTON
Mrs. M. RICHEY
Wm. J. RICHEY
Nathan GREEN
Jas LEE
Thos. HINNE/
Thos LEE
Joseph DUNBAR, Jr.
T. B. SHAW
A. B. SIMS
John SCRIBER
Thos. H. STUART
Latham BROWN
Jas. H. PUCKETT
Wm. CHANY
C. S. COFFEE
W. B. STUART
Danl. SILLERS
Jemison LYDDLE
W. W. MONTGOMERY
M. W. TRIMBLE
Jacob SODA/TODD
W. B. SMITH
Robert MIDDLETON

PAGE 294

C. C. FRISBY
John H. CLARKE
John P. KEMP
Wm. BETHANY
Mrs. R. SCOTT
Mrs. Jane KILLINGSWORTH
Mrs. Jane R. ROSS
Danl. WATSON
Alex. McMURCHY
J.A.B. ROSS
Isaac ADAMS
Jas. A. FOX
Jas. PAYNE
Joshua JAMES
Joseph DUNBAR
R. S. WILLIAMS
Thos. ALLEN
Chas. McCALISTER
Mrs. N. M. SKINNER
Wm. SMITH
John ROGILLIO
Aaron GANDY
M. L. SMITH
Mrs. S. COLLINS
Gains DONAHO
John SHAW & Co.

PAGE 295

Howel HINDS
Mrs. Martha COX
Mrs. P. FERGUSON
H. B. HARRISON
Stephen RICHEY
Jas. LATHAM
Mrs. Z.B. JONES
Jas. H. BLANCHARD
F. B. COLEMAN
J. W. THOMPSON
W. M. COX
Jas. WATSON
Jas. G. WOOD
Jas. WOOD
Robert Y. WOOD
L. A. MAGRUDER
E. H. JONES
Nathanl. SMITH
Jas. ARCHER
B. M. DRAKE
Geo. ANDREWS
Jas. S. JOHNSON
W. C. HARRIS
F. W. GREEN
A. E. GREEN
J. HUBBARD
F. G. SKINNER
Mrs. O. O. WOOTEN
P. B. DOHERTY
P. B. HARRISON
H. T. P. JANUARY

PAGE 296

Mrs. E. ALLEN
Mrs. P. SHACKELFORD
Mrs. SHIELDS
Alex YOUNG
Thos. ADAMS
P. HEALY
Ezbon WHITE
Thos. PALMER
Mrs. Mary MULKEY
John IKARD
Wiley Z. BURKE
Jacob GUISE
George S. TORREY
John HAVIS
John McINTYRE
Thos. McPHATE
Saml. SMYLIE
Thos. RALLS
Neill R. BROWN
Dan'l G. McPHERSON
John CURRIE
Joel SELMAN
B. M. DARDEN
Edward McPHERSON
Dugal TORREY
Free JACOB

PAGE 297

Malcom McPHERSON

PAGE 297

Duncan H. PATTERSON
Arch. BUIE
Neill BUIE
D. C. HENDERSON
Danl. K. WILKINSON
John C. McCORMICK
Mrs. N. McNAIR
John MITCHELL
John BUIE
C. F. McLEAN
Chas. McDUGAL, Sr.
Richard ROBERTSON
Chas. McDUGAL, Jr.
Burwell CATO
D. S. BURCH
Saml. W. DARDEN
Wm. DELANY
David GOODSON
John WEATHERLY
Richard P. DUNN
Danl. McINTYRE
Barney CROSS
Norman GILLIS
John T. SPENCER
John S. BALDRIDGE
W. S. BURCH
Jerry GILL
Stephen C. STAMPLEY
Wm. C. STAMPLEY
Isaac STAMPLEY

PAGE 298

John D. BURCH
Mrs. L. BURCH
John J. STAMPLEY
Mrs. S. McCRARY
David J. STAMPLEY
J. A. TURPEN
Edward LEONARD
Zeb. STAMPLEY
J. H. STAMPLEY
Jesse DARDEN
J.DARDEN FOR J. SILLERS
Abijah F. KINISON
Nat. KINISON
J. H. MONTGOMERY
Hugh MONTGOMERY
John B. MONTGOMERY
Josiah MONTGOMERY
Duncan CURRIE
Mrs. Mary OSTEEN
Jas. C. TAYLOR
Jas. McDONALD
Peter McLAURIN
Wm. KENEDY
O. S. MILES
John McPHERSON
U. A. McCLUTCHE
H.K.W. FORD
David M. DARDEN
J. M. WHITNEY
A. H. BUCKELS
Malcom GILCHRIST

PAGE 299

Elihu McCAA
Hiram BALDWIN
Mrs. J. BOBO
S. COFFEE
R. S. STEEL
W. F. PEARCEFIELD
Gilbert BUIE, Sr.
H. W. CUNNINGHAM
A. J. BRADSHAW
John SULLIVAN
Dennis SULLIVAN
Silvester BEAVERS
James TAYLOR
John ORR
Neill BUIE, Sr.
Mrs. M. PATTERSON
W. D. COLEMAN
James ROBERTSON
Robert WEATHERBY
Isaac GARRETT
Josiah WARRIN
Walter SMITH
Mrs. H. M. COOK
Jas. STAWERT
Mrs. M. SILLERS
Mrs. Maria DARDEN
Arch. McPHERSON
Wm. P. CAROTHERS
Thos. G. PANEY
A. D. MARBLE
P. T. MONTGOMERY

PAGE 300

Ned BRADY
Elizabeth BRADY
Mrs. M. TORREY
Wm. MONTGOMERY,Sr.
Harris HILL
Chas BASSE-LL
Arch. TORREY
Jno. A. GALBREATH

Enumerator-Edward McPHERSON

Hinds County
P. 201
Gabriel Osteen

PAGE 67

Parmenas BRISCOE
John SNODGRASS
Isaac PERKINS
Nickolas LICK
Jas. M. WATSON
Alex MARTIN
Jno. WOODHOUSE
Quillin PRICE
H. M. BASSETT
Jno. MURDOCK
A. J. TURMAN
Richard VALENTINE
Joseph McVOY
Jno. G. NIELY
A. McFARLAN
Joshua RUSSLE
Jer. CHAMBERLAIN
Joseph WEEKS
S. V. MARSHALL
Elizabeth FREELAND
George MOURTON
Jno. M. CALDWEL
J. M. MATTINGLY
Miss. S. RUSSLE
Dougall McCALL
Daniel FRISBY
David C. GRIFFING
George FLYNN
Mrs. Frances LYONS
Josiah COX
Wm. BROOKS

PAGE 68

Mrs. Eliza ROSS
Mrs. Agnes BRANER
Mrs. P. DANIELS
Wm. LEWIS
Addiston SKINNER
Mrs. S. FLOWERS
William HICKS
Mrs. M. FLANNAGAN
John EARL
Daniel CLAYTON
Jacob SHAFER
Thomas CROW
Jas. DENNIS
Robt. GAULTNEY
Wm. HINDMAN
Jabish GRIFFING
Thomas FREELAND
R. C. & T. EVANS
Alex. McCLEOD
Jno. MURPHY
T. G. McINTYRE
E. MOUNT
Isaac BOGART
Mathew BOLLS
James HARRIS Sr.
James CRANE
Mrs. L. LITTLEPAGE
Thomas COE
James W. KING
John COOK
John VENABLE

PAGE 69

Wm. STAMPLEY
Miles LESTER
Saml. HUGHES
Saml. McCLELLAN
Joseph REGAN
Thos. OWENS
J. A. HUTCHINSON
Amos RUNDLE
Walter ROSSMAN
A. H. BOBO
J. J. FISHER
Isaac POWERS
G. B. FLOWERS
Mrs. N. FLOWERS
Geo. HENDERSON
J. O. HUTCHINS
John LER ?
Mrs. Jane SISSON
Wm. KINNISON
Wm. DOTSON
P. G. MILLER
William LILE
Mrs. Agnes BOBO
T. EDDINS
Jas. THROCKMORTON
Gilbert LEMMONS
Mrs. A. WATKINS
Louis BROOKS
George CLARKE
William YOUNG
William BRISCOE

PAGE 70

A. K. SHAFER
Harvey DAVIS
Wm. D. BUSH
Noel WELLS
Shem THOMPSON
Thomas BEIRY
Tho. WOODWARD
Levi ELMORE
Jas. BURNES
Adolph HEATH
George KILLION
Jno. E. HALL
Tolliver HARRIS
Hardy HARRIS
Mrs. S. HARRIS
Christopher HAULY
Isaac LIVINGSTON
Elias JACOBS
S. & J. B. COBUN
Robert F MOORE
Thos. B. PAGE
Wilson WESTERN
Henry W. BARNES
Joseph NICOLLS
Jos. H. NEWMAN
Wm. COLEMAN
James JONES
A. J. WATSON
James WATSON
Mrs. R. HAVARD
Christopher DREWER

PAGE 71

John STARKEY
Jno W. THOMPSON
Mrs. P. K. RENLY
H. M. POSEY
P. SCARBOROUGH
Enos. HARLAN
County Paupers
Mrs. Ellen HARING
Jas. H. RENLY
A. J. SMITH
William FOSTER
Mrs. D. GOODWIN
Caleb PERKINS
Joel PERKINS
John HAYS
Israel LORING
Henry SMITH
T. B. MAGRUDER
Stephen HARMAN
Thos. J. TURPIN
Baynard TURPIN
Alex McGILVARY
George NICOLLS
George COOK
Jas. H. PATTERSON
Wade H. PARKER
Thos. SIMMONS

CLAIBORNE COUNTY

PAGE 71

Jno. A. GIBSON
Robt. LACKEY
Mrs. D. KELBURN
Mrs. M. LACKEY

PAGE 72

Ely JONES
G. P. AYER
James HUNT
Emanuel PERRY
Alex. PETTIT
John MANGEN
R. W. SESSIONS
John GORSHORN
Mrs. L. MORRIS
John McNEIL
F. B. RAGSDALE
D. S. HUMPHREYS
G. W. SCOTT
Daniel WILLIS
Mrs. M. COPELAND
Henry WEAVER
D. H. McINTYRE
John BURNETT
R. B. JOBE
H. F. SMITH
B. Y. PARTLOW
Benj. F. WEST
Mrs. M. BARNES
B. G. HUMPHREYS
Louis STOWERS
R. B. JONES
Mrs. C. STROTHER
Samuel DORSEY
Geo. B. WATSON
Jno. J. BROWN
Peter McINTYRE

PAGE 73

John FARIS
Mrs. O. ARTHUR
Chas. W. READ
Hered THORNTON
Jacob RUNDLE
T. HUTCHINS
Jas. BRADSHAW
Mrs. M. BRANDON
C. OLDHAM
Mrs. R. GRUBBS
Wm. LEMMON
Wm. HERRIN
Caludius BRUCE
Mrs. Eliz. FORD
Mrs. Jane LYON
H. R. LYON
Jas. A. BUCK
Chas. B. CLARK
Elijah L. CLARK
Mrs. M. ERWIN
Curtis WOOD
John RAINS
Alva FRISBY
Wm. HAMAR
Mrs. Eliz. FISHER
A. C. HUTCHINS
A. CRUMPLER
Jas. HUTCHINS
Robt. B. RUSSLE
Jno. M. POWEL
Mrs. M. INGRAM

PAGE 74

Wm. McLATHAM
Mrs. M. L. BRAZEALE
Jno. W. GRIFFING
Jas. S. CALLENDER
Robt. HAMILTON
Mrs. M. C. OSBURN
Thos. W. CASKEY
William NEILL
Mrs. Mary RITCHIE
James GRIFFING
Wm. L. SHELBY
Reddick ROBINSON
Loyd PULLIN
Mrs. C. S. PRINCE
Jno. C. JOHNSON
Wm. C. JOHNSON
L. M. PHILIPS
Mrs. Nancy HIGGINS
Mrs. S. PHILIPS
Mrs. Susan TWINER
James McCLURE Jr.
Tyre LILLY
Alex. McFATER
Jno. W. McFATER
David HURLONG
Benjamin WILCOX
Jas. BUTTERWORTH
L. F. MORLELAND
Mrs. Mary GUY
John NEIL
Mrs. Anny GOZA

PAGE 75

Joseph RUSH
Mrs. P. FAUVER
Joseph PICKERING
A. B. ROSS
Richard HARDING
John RAIL
Saml. SMITH
Thos. COOK
H. LINDSAY
Jno. D. BRIDGER
Royston WEATHERLY
Christopher MARSHALL
William JONES
Mrs. S. SECHRIST
James BARLAND
John SIMMONS
John HEDRICK
James HERREL
John HYNUM
Mrs. M. HYNUM
John LANCER
Thos. TRIVILLION
Mrs. A. LANCER
Nickolas BUTLER
Jas. McCLURE Sr.
Richard HUDSON
William WHEELER
Mrs. M. WOODS
Jacob SECHREST
G. W. GIBSON
Robt. SAUNDERS

PAGE 76

Jesse DEAN
J. Washington COX
Mrs. Sarah TERRE
Luman CHAPMAN
Frances HOMES
Levin DISHAROON
Saml. DAVIS
Chas. HAMILTON
Jerrimiah RHODES
William GETER
Mrs. S. L. BARNES
John MORTER
Uriah BRUCE
Jno. R. HARRIS
A. H. HORNER
George GREER
Simson H. RAY
John BUTLER
Wm. BRIDGENS

1840 Miss Southern Dist

PAGE 76

Milford HUNTER
Mrs. A. G. SINGLETON
E. P. FORNIQUET
H. W. ALLEN
Wm. R. McALPINE
Jno. B. ALLEN
George VANBIBBER
Robt. R. SHARKEY
Wm. S. HAYS
William HAYSLIP
Frances WINKLER
Jas. W. JONES

PAGE 77

Mrs. C. McCAY
W. T. PURNELL
W. H. D. DENNY
L. F. B. HALL
Jas. DERRAH
E. MANVILL
Mann BUTLER
Frances LEE
Mrs. E. FRITZMAN
Allen DAVIS
William WARD
Mrs. J. DUNCAN
John HOLDEN
Mrs. Ann NELSON
Preston SPOTSWOOD
Samuel MARTIN
Mrs. J. SHAFER
Dr. T. T. HOGG
James REDDING
Richard DOWNS
Mrs. S. MURPHY
Mrs. E. MATHAS
James M. SMITH
Wm. B. GOFF
James COIN
Elizabeth ALLEN
(no first name) GREENWAULT
W. G. Hansbrough
Thos. L. MOORE
Bates DORSEY
Ater DAVIS

PAGE 78

Christian BAY
John EWING
Robt. M. MAGEE
J. E. P. BACON
Thos. D. JEFFERS
James BOID
H. O. ANDERSON
John R. MURRAY
Passmore HOOPES
Jas. J. PERSONS
Jno. C. MELCHIOR
Wm. D. ENGLISH
T. NOEL
David BUSH
F. Walton TODD
J. S. McCOMB
J. O. PIERSON
J. HAYDEN
Jno. S. GRAY
Jno. G. HASTINGS
Richard MOORE
Engelbert DISINGER
Benjamin HUGHES
Duncan McDOUGALL
Thos. BRUCE
Jno. W. ROBINSON
T. W. BAUGH
Benj. WATKINS
W. H. MILLER
Volney STAMPS
Mrs. J. TANNAHILL

PAGE 79

Jas. M. SUTTON
Elijah CONCLIN
J. NEIL
David GRISSOM
Peter HULL
Wm. RANDOLPH
S. B. CURRY
David J. ELY
W. KELLY
A. J. McGILL
D. Y. THOMAS
Henry ELY
John BIRD
Geo. V. MOODY
Frederick GRAFF
Henry MERRIFIELD
H. CLARK
A. S. CLARK
Jas. R. WRIGHT
Jno. LOURD
J. B. THRASHER
N. McDOUGALL
R. W. HARPER
Thos. E. BOOKER
Geo. A. BRISCOE
Jno. B. COLEMAN
Wm. F. GOODIN
Jas. S. MASON
William BEATY
Alex. W. HODGE
Richard PARKINSON

PAGE 80

Mrs. S. C. GOSLIN
Isaac SHUNK
V. M. SULLIVAN
Jas. H. HALL
Joshua KELLY
A. INGRAM
H. G. EILETT
Amaria ROLLINS
Robert POTTS
Geo. W. SEVIER
Andrew CHESS
Louisa STONE
Robert SCOTT
S. J. RICKEHOW
Jacob RICKEHOW
Julian FOOTE
James HOIL
Mrs. R. KEA
Mrs. S. A. FOY
Mrs. Sarah MARBLE
Chas. MUNCASTER
Mrs. F. CARSON
Jno. D. SCHULTZ
Mrs. P. SULLIVAN
Andrew McCLURE
Wm. C. WELLS
Archibald CAREY
Davis HOOPES
Jas. H. MAURY
Zebulon BUTLER
A. H. PECK

PAGE 81

John JACKSON
Josiah RANDELL
N. W. S. WHEELER
Jno. S. INGRAM
Mrs. C. GILLESPIE
Saml. McBRYDE
George DIES
Chas. J. COOK
William OLDHAM
Wm. BRIDEWELL
Jno. M. CARPENTER
Irvin W. BALLARD

CLAIBORNE COUNTY

PAGE 81

Louis MATHEW
G. W. RITCHIE
Chas. TICHNER
J. G. MUIR
Mrs. M. BALLARD
J. S. WOOD
William DOWSE
A. TARPLEY
George SNYLER
Wm. TURNBULL
J. BROWN
Jas. McBETH
M. W. NEAL
Wm. E. MUIR
Mrs. L. APPLEGATE
R. M. ELLIS
R. M. KEYES
Fenno ? DOWNER
J. L. KINNARD

PAGE 82

Robt. C. HUME
John WHITEMAN
D. H. TURPIN
Thos. HOWARD
T. E. BRASHEARE
Jno. W. BENTON
John WITHROW
Alexander MILLER
James BURNES
J. CALLAHAN
G. W. SMITH
J. E. CAMPBELL
D. MURPHY
Wm. BEARBOWER
Henry ABRAMS
Mrs. N. GIBSON
J. J. FISHER
Philip BETHEA
Joseph LEROY
Christian SCHEIK
F. B. FARMER
Mrs. M. TIMMONS
G. P. APPLEGATE
Joseph CALLENDER
S. C. CULVER
Michael VANDINE
Lewis CROULY
George LAKE
Mrs. Ann LONG
David NICOLLS
Aaron HAINING

PAGE 83

Mrs. S. SPAULDING
George WALKER
Geo. R. ORR
J. L. SATER
Peter CALHOUN
Albert TUNSTALL
Mrs. N. PATTERSON
H. T. PALMER
Lucy HAYWOOD
J. A. CALDWELL
Wm. SHUPAN
Wm. HARMAN
H. P. LEVY
Wm. M. SMITH
Baker PHILIPS
Wm. M. DENMAN
James McCRAE
John LOWIS
Jno. H. DALE
Thos. APPLEGATE
Wm. B. LINDSAY
Jas. H. MILLER
Thomas BRYAN
R. FURGURSON
Mrs. R. DIXON
J. HARPER
Saml. MOORE
Chas. FERIOT
Mrs. E. POPE
J. L. CRAWFORD
Mrs. N. BUCKNER

PAGE 84

R. T. ARCHER
Mrs. C. C. ARCHER
Jno. D. VIRTNER
Wm. B. GREY
James MOORE
Mrs. Eliz. MOORE
Mrs. A. A. GORDON
H. N. SPENCER
James GRAFTON
Simon RUNDELL
Wm. NELSON
James COTTON
Allen MARLOW
Mrs. M. A. MONTGOMERY
Allen YERBY
John CROW
Elijah COLEMAN
Wm. R. BUCK
Albert R. HELM
S. R. BERTRAM
J. P. PARKER
Mrs. E. WOOD
Joseph DAVINPORT
James DAVINPORT
Ezra RUNDELL
Galen NORTON
James RUNDELL
John PATTERSON
Saml. WALKER
C. C. STANWOOD
Alfred FOSTER

PAGE 85

Ephraim DAVINPORT
David DAVINPORT
A. P. BULLETT
Wm. R. SUGG
Edward DORTCH
E. M. LONG
Mrs. Eliz. COURSEY
John WRIGHT
William OWENS
W. W. FLOWERS
J. J. BOOTHE
Mrs. S. LUM
Elijah R. PAUL
Philings PAYNE
J. F. BROCK
J. W. MEDLEY
J. W. THOMPSON Jr.
Ralph RUNDELL
H. FREEMAN
Mrs. Jane GRIER
John FLOWERS
Louis COON
Robt. WATTS
R. L. MURPHEE
Jas. UNDERWOOD
A. T. THOMPSON
D. W. PARR
Daniel GREEN
William CISNE
Louis JONES
Jno. B. CONGER

PAGE 86

John BOOTHE
Geo. H. EVANS
Wm. CARTER
F. CRAYTON
Samuel SCOTT
Wm. H. MARTIN

EARLY AMERICAN SERIES

EARLY MISSISSIPPI CENSUS

VOLUME 1

1788-1819

EDITORS*PALEOGRAPHERS*
GENEALOGISTS AND
HISTORICAL DEMOGRAPHERS

RONALD VERN JACKSON, FACG, FALTGS, FGCA, PC, ARCHIVIST

ALTHA POLSON, FACG, FGCA, PC

SHIRLEY P. ZACHRISON, FACG, FGCA, PC

L. VERN JACKSON, FACG, FGCA, PC

ACCELERATED INDEXING SYSTEMS, INCORPORATED * 1157 East 1850 South *

Bountiful, Utah 84010

Green, Joseph	Natchez Dist.	Ms	No Twp Listed	1789
Green, Joseph	Natchez District	Ms	Villa Gayoso	1792
Green, Juan	Natchez Co.	Ms	Bayou Sara Distr	1792
Green, Nathan	Natchez Co.	Ms	Villa Gayoso Distr	1792
Green, Nathan	Natchez District	Ms	Villa Gayoso	1792
Green, Raleigh	Washington Co.	Ms	Petitioners	1805
Green, Rawleigh	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioners	1803
Green, Rolley	Washington Co.	Ms	Petitioners	1805
Green, Rolley	Washington Dist	Ms	Petitioners	1804
Green, Thomas	Natchez Dist.	Ms	No Twp Listed	1789
Green, Thomas H.	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioners	1802
Green, Thomas Marston	Natchez District	Ms	Villa Gayoso	1792
Green, William Jr.	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioners	1803
Green, William Sr.	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioners	1803
Green, ames	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioners	1802
Greene, Rawley	Washington Dist	Ms	Petitioners	1809
Greenfield, Jesse	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioners	1802
Greenfield, Jesse	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioners	
Greenfield, Jesse	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioners	1800
Greenfield, Jesse	Natchez Co.	Ms	Sandy Crk 2nd Dist	1792
Greenfield, Jesse	Natchez District	Ms	Sandy Creek	1792
Greenleaf, David	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioners	1802
Greenleaf, David	Natchez District	Ms	Villa Gayoso	1792
Greenleif, David	Natchez Co.	Ms	Villa Gayoso Distr	1792
Greens, Henry	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioners	1802
Greenwood, Joseph	Madison Co.	Ms	Residents	1809
Gregg, Andrew	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioners	1802
Griffen, Gabriel	Natchez Dist	Ms	No Twp Listed	1789
Griffen, Jesse	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioners	1802
Griffen, William	Wayne Co.	Ms	Mississippi Terr	1810
Griffin, James	Greene Co.	Ms	Mississippi Terr	1812
Griffin, James	Washington Dist	Ms	Petitioners	1804
Griffin, James	Wayne Co.	Ms	Mississippi Terr	1810
Griffin, James	Washington Dist	Ms	Petitioners	1809
Griffin, James	Washington Dist	Ms	Petitioners	1809
Griffin, James	Wayne Co.	Ms	Mississippi Terr	1811
Griffin, Robert	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioners	1802
Griffin, Samuel	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioners	1803
Griffin, Samuel	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioners	1803
Griffin, William	Missippi Terr	Ms	Petitioners	1809
Griffin, William	Wayne Co.	Ms	Mississippi Terr.	1811
Griffin, William	Greene Co.	Ms	Mississippi Terr.	1812
Griffing, Gabriel	Natchez District	Ms	Villa Gayoso	1792
Griffing. James	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioners	1802
Griffing, John	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioners	L802
Griffing, John	Natchez District	Ms	Villa Gayoso	1792
Griffing, William	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioners	1802
Griffis, Thomas	Wayne Co.	Ms	Mississippi Terr.	1810
Grimball, John	Washington Terr	Ms	Petitioners	1808
Grimes, Dawson	Washington Co.	Ms	Petitioners	1804
Grimes, Dawson	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioners	1803
Grimes, Dawson	Washington Dist	Ms	Petitioners	1803

Huggs, Thomas	Natchez District	Ms	Santa Catalina	1792
Huggs, Tomas	Natchez Co.	Ms	Santa Catalina Dist.	1792
Hughbanks, Jon	Washington Co.	Ms	Petitioner	1805
Hughes, James	Mississippi Terr.	Ms	Petitioner	1809
Hughes, James	Natchez Co.	Ms	Districk	1779
Hughs, Felix	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1802
Huilker, Daniel	Natchez Co.	Ms	Santa Catalina Dist.	1792
Humphres, Ralph	Natchez Dist.	Ms	No Twp Listed	1789
Humphrey, Anna	Natchez District	Ms	Bayou Pierre	1792
Humphrey, George	Natchez District	Ms	Bayou Pierre	1792
Humphrey, Jorge	Natchez Co.	Ms	Bayou Pierre Distri	1792
Humphreys, Justin	Natchez District	Ms	Villa Gayoso	1792
Humphreys, Justo	Natchez Co.	Ms	Villa Gayoso Distr	1792
Humphries, Justes	Natchez Dist.	Ms	No Twp Listed	1789
Humphris, MC.	Natchez Dist.	Ms	From Virginia	1788
Humprey, Ana	Natchez Co.	Ms	Bayou Pierre Distr	1792
Hunt, A.	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1802
Hunt, Abijah	Natchez District	Ms	Petitioner	1801
Hunt, Henry	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1802
Hunt, John	Madison Co.	Ms	Resident	1809
Hunt, William	Washington Co.	Ms	Petitioner	1805
Hunt, William	Washington Dist	Ms	Petitioner	1803
Hunt, William	Washington Dist	Ms	Petitioner	1809
Hunt, William	Washington Dist	Ms	Petitioner	1804
Hunter, Elisha	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1803
Hunter, Elisha	Natctez District	Ms	Oath of Allegiance	1789
Hunter, Elisha	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1802
Hunter, Elisha	Mississippi Terr.	Ms	Petitioner	1805
Hunter, Enrique	Natchez Co.	Ms	Villa Gayoso Distr	1792
Hunter, Field P.	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1802
Hunter, H.	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1803
Hunter, H.	Natctez District	Ms	Oath of Allegiance	1789
Hunter, H.	Natctez District	Ms	Oath of Allegiance	1789
Hunter, Henry	Natchez District	Ms	Villa Gayoso	1792
Hunter, Henry Jr.	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1803
Hunter, Henry Sr.	Natctez District	Ms	Oath of Allegiance	1789
Hunter, Hezekiah	Washington Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1808
Hunter, Hezekiah	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1805
Hunter, Joseph	Washington Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1808
Hunter, Joseph	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1803
Hunter, Joseph	Natctez District	Ms	Oath of Allegiance	1789
Hunter, Narsworthy	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1803
Hust, Littleberry	Natchez Co.	Ms	Villa Gayoso Dist	1792
Hutcheson, John	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1802
Hutcheson, William	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1802
Hutcheston, John	Wayne Co.	Ms	Mississippi Terr.	1810
Hutchins, A.	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1802
Hutchins, Anthonyt	Natchez Co.	Ms	Districk	1779
Hutchins, Anthonyt	Natctez District	Ms	Oath of Allegiance	1789
Hutchins, Anthony	Natchez Dist.	Ms	No Twp Listed	1789
Hutchins, Anthony	Natchez Dist.	Ms	No Twp Listed	1789
Hutchins, Anthony	Natchez District	Ms	Sandy Creek	L792
Hutchins, Antonio	Natchez Co.	Ms	Sandy Crk 2nd Dist	1792

Hutchins, James	Washington Dist	Ms	Petitioner	1804
Hutchins, John	Natctez District	Ms	Oath of Allegiance	1789
Hutchins, John	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1802
Huchins, T.	Natchez District	Ms	Petitioner	1801
Hutchins, T.	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1800
Hutchinson, John	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1802
Hutn, William	Washington Co.	Ms	Petitioner	1805
Hutsell, William	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1802
Hutson, Benjamin	Natctez District	Ms	Oath of Allegiance	1789
Hutson, George	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1803
Hutson, George	Washington Co.	Ms	Petitioner	1809
Hutson, Kinir	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1803
Hutson, Noah C.	Washington Co.	Ms	Petitioner	1809
Huttosn, John X.	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1802
Hyhner, Christopher	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1802
Hyland, Jacob	MIssissippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1802
Hyland, James Jr.	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Ptitioners	1802
Hyland, James Sr.	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1802
Hyland, William	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1802
Hynum, James	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1802
Hyrick, Eli	Missississi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1809
Igdom, Maria	Natchez Co.	Ms	Santa Catalina Dist	1792
Innis, Joseph	Wayne Co.	Ms	Mississippi Terr.	1810
Irving, Thomas	Natchez District	Ms	Bayou Pierre	1792
Irvins, Tomas	Natchez Co.	Ms	Bayou Pierre Distr	1792
Isenhoot, Barnaby	Natchez District	Ms	Villa Gayoso	1792
Isenhoot, Bernabe	Natchez Co.	Ms	Villa Gayoso Dist	1792
Isinhood, Barney	Natchez Dist.	Ms	No Twp Listed	1789
Ivers, John	Natchez District	Ms	Bayou Pierre	1792
Ivers, Juan	Natchez Co.	Ms	Bayou Pierre Distr	1792
Ivers, Nathaniel	Natchez District	Ms	Santa Catalina	1792
Ives, John	Mississippi Terr.	Ms	Petitioner	1803
Ivey, Nathaniel	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1800
Iwey, Nataniel	Natchez Co.	Ms	Santa Catalina Dist.	1792
Jackson, Daniel	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1809
Jackson, George	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1802
Jackson, George	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1802
Jackson, Isaac	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1803
Jackson, Isaac	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1803
Jackson, Isham	Washington Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1808
Jackson, John	Madison Co.	Ms	Resident	1809
Jackson, Reuben	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1803
Jackson, Samuel	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1802
Jackson, Stephen	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1803
Jackson, Stephen	Washington Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1808
Jackson, Thomas	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1800
Jackson, Thomas	Natchez District	Ms	Santa Catalina	1792
Jackson, Tomas	Natchez Co.	Ms	Santa Catalina Dist	1792
Jacobs, Henrry	Natchez Dist.	Ms	No Twp Listed	1789
Jacobs, John	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1802
James, James	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1802
James, F	Washington Dist	Ms	Petitioner	1809
James, George	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1803

Miss. Territorial Papers P. 169

Pendall, Mathew	Madison Co	Ms	Resident	1809
Pennington, William	Wayne Co	Ms	Mississippi Terr	1811
Pepen, William	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1802
Percey, Carlos	Natchez Co	Ms	Buffalo Creek Dist	1792
Percey, Jacobo	Natchez Co	Ms	Santa Catalina Dist	1792
Percy, Charles	Natchez Co	Ms	Districk	1779
Percy, Charles	Natchez District	Ms	Buffalo Creek	1792
Percy, Jacob	Natchez Distric	Ms	Santa Catalina	1791
Perdry, Charles	Natchez Dist	Ms	No Twp Listed	1789
Perhins, Joseph	Natchez Dist	Ms	No Twp Listed	1789
Perkins, Abraham	Madison Co	Ms	Resident	1809
Perkins, John	Natchez District	Ms	Santa Catalina	1792
Perkens, Jonathan	Natchez Co	Ms	Santa Catalina Dist	1792
Perkins, Jonathan	Natchez District	Ms	Santa Catalina	1792
Perkins, Jose	Natchez Co	Ms	Santa Catalina Dist	1792
Perkins, Joseph	Natchez District	Ms	Santa Clara	1792
Perkins, Juan	Natchez Co	Ms	Santa Catalina	1792
Perkins, N.	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1803
Perkins, Nicholas	Washington Dist	Ms	Petitioner	1803
Perlin, John	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1800
Perrline, James	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1802
Perry, Bud	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1809
Perry, Burrel	Washington Co	Ms	Petitioner	1809
Berry, Eurrell	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1809
Perry, Daniel	Natchez District	Ms	Villa Gayoso	1792
Perry, Daniel	Natchez Co	Ms	Villa Gayoso Distr	1792
Perry, Madeline	Natchez District	Ms	Villa Gayoso	1792
Perry, Maydelen	Natchez Co	Ms	Villa Gayoso Dist	1792
Perry, Orville	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1809
Perry, Peter	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1802
Perry, Samuel	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1803
Person, Harvey	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1803
Person, Harvey	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1802
Petman, Burrell	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1809
Pew, Lewis	Madison Co	Ms	Resident	1809
Phares, John	Tombigbee Co	Ms	Petitioner	1809
Pharles, Reuben	Tombigbee Co	Ms	Petitioner	1809
Phares, William	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1803
Philip, Jeremiah	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1809
Philips, Abram	Washington Dist	Ms	Petitioner	1809
Philips, Ison	Washington Co	Ms	Petitioner	1809
Philips, Jerimaiah	Washington Dist	Ms	Petitioner	1803
Philips, John	Washington Co	Ms	Petitioner	1809
Phillips, Jerimiah	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1803
Phillipas, John	Mississippi Terr	Ms	petitioner	1809
Phillips, John	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1803
Phillips, William	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1803
Phinnegin, Christopher	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1802
Phipps, Elijah	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Petitioner	1802
Phipps, James	Mississippi Terr	Ms	Peritioner	1802
Phipps, John	Natctez District	Ms	Oath of Allegiance	1789
Phipps, Samuel	Natchez Dist	Ms	No Twp Listed	1789

Peabody, Matsen	Madison Co	MS	Resident	1809
Pennington, William	Wayne Co	MS	Mississippi Terr	1811
Pepper, William	Mississippi Terr	MS	Resident	1809
Percy, Carlos	Natchez Co	MS	Resident	1809
Percy, Jacobo	Natchez Co	MS	Santa Cruz De Esc	1792
Percy, Charles	Natchez Co	MS	Resident	1809
Percy, Charles	Natchez District	MS	Santa Cruz De Esc	1792
Percy, Jacob	Natchez District	MS	Santa Catalina	1792
Percy, Charles	Natchez Dist	MS	No Twp Listed	1792
Perkins, Joseph	Natchez Dist	MS	No Twp Listed	1792
Perkins, Jeremiah	Madison Co	MS	Resident	1809
Perkins, John	Natchez District	MS	Santa Catalina	1792
Perkins, Jonathan	Natchez Co	MS	Santa Catalina Dist	1792
Perkins, Jonathan	Natchez District	MS	Santa Catalina	1792
Perkins, Jesse	Natchez Co	MS	Santa Catalina Dist	1792
Perkins, Joseph	Natchez District	MS	Santa Clara	1792
Perkins, John	Natchez Co	MS	Santa Catalina	1792
Perkins, W.	Mississippi Terr	MS	Petitioner	1803
Perkins, Nicholas	Washington Dist	MS	Petitioner	1803
Perkins, John	Mississippi Terr	MS	Petitioner	1800
Perkins, James	Mississippi Terr	MS	Petitioner	1802
Perry, Saul	Mississippi Terr	MS	Petitioner	1800
Perry, Lewis	Washington Co	MS	Petitioner	1803
Perry, Lewis	Mississippi Terr	MS	Petitioner	1809
Perry, Daniel	Natchez District	MS	Villa Bayoso	1792
Perry, Daniel	Natchez Co	MS	Villa Bayoso Distr	1792
Perry, Robert	Natchez District	MS	Villa Bayoso	1792
Perry, Benjamin	Natchez Co	MS	Villa Bayoso Dist	1792
Perry, Orville	Mississippi Terr	MS	Petitioner	1809
Perry, Peter	Mississippi Terr	MS	Petitioner	1802
Perry, Samuel	Mississippi Terr	MS	Petitioner	1803
Person, Harvey	Mississippi Terr	MS	Petitioner	1803
Person, Harvey	Mississippi Terr	MS	Petitioner	1802
Pettman, Burrell	Mississippi Terr	MS	Petitioner	1809
Pew, Lewis	Madison Co	MS	Resident	1809
Pfeiffer, John	Tombigbee Co	MS	Petitioner	1809
Phelps, Reuben	Tombigbee Co	MS	Petitioner	1809
Phelps, William	Mississippi Terr	MS	Petitioner	1803
Phillips, Jeremiah	Mississippi Terr	MS	Petitioner	1809
Phillips, Abram	Washington Dist	MS	Petitioner	1809
Phillips, Isom	Washington Co	MS	Petitioner	1809
Phillips, Jeremiah	Washington Dist	MS	Petitioner	1803
Phillips, John	Washington Co	MS	Petitioner	1809
Phillips, Jeremiah	Mississippi Terr	MS	Petitioner	1803
Phillips, John	Mississippi Terr	MS	petitioner	1809
Phillips, John	Mississippi Terr	MS	Petitioner	1803
Phillips, William	Mississippi Terr	MS	Petitioner	1803
Phinnegin, Christopher	Mississippi Terr	MS	Petitioner	1802
Philips, Elijah	Mississippi Terr	MS	Petitioner	1802
Philips, James	Mississippi Terr	MS	Petitioner	1802
Philips, John	Natchez District	MS	Oath of Allegiance	1789
Philips, Samuel	Natchez Dist	MS	No Twp Listed	1792